FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1189130-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 15
Page 41 ~ Duplicate;
Page 58 ~ Duplicate;
Page 59 ~ Duplicate;
Page 60 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 79 ~ Duplicate;
Page 130 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 131 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 218 ~ Duplicate;
Page 219 ~ Duplicate;
Page 223 ~ Duplicate;
Page 224 ~ Duplicate;
Page 225 ~ Duplicate;
Page 245 ~ Duplicate;
Page 246 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Nichols

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN
MOVIE ACTOR

247,755
FOI/PA # 12356
APPEAL # 247755
CIVIL ACT. #
E.O. # 12356
DATE 10/31/84 INITIALS BTJ/DMF

DATE: May 23, 1951

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

RONALD REAGAN Summary

At your request there is being summarized information from public sources and Bureau files concerning the above.

"WHO'S WHO IN HOLLYWOOD, 1951 EDITION" (DELL PUBLICATIONS): -

"Ronald Reagan saved 77 lives working his way through college as a life guard. He was also a sports writer and announcer. Ronald hails from Tampico, Ill., and is 37 years old. A film hit before his Air Forces career, he made a magnificent comeback in The Voice of The Turtle. Last year he was divorced from Jane Wyman. He and Jane had a daughter Maureen, 8, and a son Michael, 4. You saw Ronald last in Louisa."

DECLASSIFIED BY 5SA9803 CDD/BS
ON 2/5/96
405,193

FROM "CURRENT BIOGRAPHY" (1949): -

Ronald Reagan (pronounced "Ray'gan") was born 2-6-11 in Tampico, Illinois, the son of Irish-born parents. His mother is of English-Scotch ancestry, said to be a descendant of the Lord Napier, an authority on maritime law. Reagan graduated from high school in Dixon, Illinois, where his father was a shoe merchant. His brother, Neil Reagan, in 1949 was an executive with a radio advertising concern.

In 1932, Reagan received a B A degree at Eureka (Illinois) College where he worked his way through school, was a member of Tau Kappa Epsilon fraternity, and was employed as a swimming coach.

After graduating from college, Reagan was employed as a sports announcer by radio stations. He became interested in the movies and signed a Warner Brothers contract in 1937. His first picture was "Love Is On The Air". He made over twenty "B" pictures before he was cast as George Gipp in the movie "Knute Rockne - All American" in 1949. He subsequently appeared in "Tugboat Annie Sails Again" (1941), "Desperate Journey" and "Kings Row" (1942).

The actor served in the U. S. Army from April 14, 1942, to December 9, 1945, obtaining the rank of captain.

In 1947 Reagan played the part of the sergeant in the production "Voice of The Turtle." In 1949 he appeared in "John Loves Mary," "The Girl From Jones Beach," and "Night Unto Night." (In 1948 he made the picture "The Hasty Heart" in England, and was one of a group of Hollywood actors who gave a Command Performance for the Royal Family.)

Classified by [redacted] BTJ/DMF 10/31/84
Declassify on: OADR

Source is Scottfield summary

ARA:mm

RECORDED - 120 SE-6

382186

COPIES DESTROYED INDEXED - 40

R 314 MAY 9 1963

CONFIDENTIAL

b7D

In 1949 Reagan was cast for a starring role opposite Ida Lupino in "Fugitive From Terror" but retired from the cast in June 1949 after breaking a leg playing in a charity baseball game. In that year, Reagan signed a five year contract for one picture a year with Universal-International. Reagan is under exclusive contract to Warner Brothers First National Studios.

Reagan became active in the Screen Actors Guild in 1941 and became a member of the Board of Directors in 1946. In 1947 he was elected to serve the unexpired term of Robert Montgomery as President of the Screen Actors Guild. In a subsequent campaign for that office Reagan was opposed by "Left-wing Members," but won the office in November 1947, was elected for a second term in 1948, and was re-elected in 1949 as President of the Guild.

Writing as a vacation substitute for Victor Riesel, New York Post labor columnist, on 6-24-47, Reagan, speaking for himself and past presidents of the Guild, George Murphy, Edward Arnold, and Robert Montgomery, declared that they were violently opposed to "indiscriminate Red-baiting" but urged that every union realize the menace of Communism seeking to infiltrate trade unions. Victor Riesel was quoted as commending the ability of Reagan which he said would be useful to the AFL.

Reagan testified before the House Un-American Activities Committee in October 1947 at which time he claimed that Communists in the Guild constituted only one percent of its members.

Reagan in 1949 was named Chairman of the Motion Picture Industry Council which in that year passed a resolution promising cooperation with law enforcement agencies in "ridding the community" of criminal elements, and recommended that young newcomers to the movie studios be thoroughly schooled in personal behavior and responsibilities.

During the 1948 Presidential election the actor, who serves on the board of the Hollywood chapter of the American Veterans Committee, organized the Labor League of Hollywood Voters, backed by twenty-one AFL unions, in support of President Truman's candidacy.

Reagan is a member of the Friars Club and attends the Christian Church.

In January 1940 the actor married Jane Wyman and they have two children. They were divorced in July 1949.

Reagan is described as 6' 1" tall, weight 175 lbs., blue eyes, and brown hair. His address is c/o Warner Brothers, c/o The Screen Actors Guild in Hollywood, and his home is at 360 North Camden Drive, Beverley Hills, California.

CONFIDENTIAL

Memorandum to Mr. Nichols May 23, 1951

ORGANIZATIONS

American Veterans Committee (AVC)

A report of the Los Angeles Office dated June 17, 1946, contained information that Ronald Reagan attended a conference luncheon of the AVC in Los Angeles. At that time he introduced a speaker at the luncheon. In the report appears the statement that the conference adopted a program "in complete conformity with that of the Communist Party line," and there was stated that a few Communists were active in the AVC. The report, however, contained no information regarding Communist activity on the part of Reagan or his own associates. (100-339008-31)

The Paso Robles Press on 8-20-46 carried an article regarding an AVC meeting and mentioned Reagan as active in the national organization, along with F. D. Roosevelt, Jr., Harold Stassen, Tyrone Power, Sterling Hayden, et al. (100-339008-49)

A confidential source reported plans for an AVC dinner to be held at the Plaza Hotel in New York City in November, 1946. Ronald Reagan was listed as a member of the National Finance Committee of the AVC, whose chairman was Newbold Morris. (100-339008-109)

Committee For A Democratic Far Eastern Policy

A Los Angeles Office report of 4-11-46 mentions the Los Angeles Committee For A Democratic Far Eastern Policy, described by a confidential informant as being a Communist front pressure group set up to support Soviet Union foreign policy in the Orient. The report contains the statement "the Communist nature of the effort is unmistakable...the headquarters...are located (in Hollywood)...this location is continuously used by Communists as a propaganda center." The report then lists Ronald Reagan as one of the "sponsors and directors, all of whom have records of Communist activity or sympathies." No further details along this line are contained in the report with respect to Reagan. (100-138754-124)

In June, 1946, the letterhead of the Committee For A Democratic Far Eastern Policy carried the name of Ronald Reagan as one of the sponsors who included Irving Potash, Doxey Wilkerson, Louise R. Bransten, Paul Robeson, and others. (100-64700-488)

According to the Communist newspaper "Peoples World" for 2-26-48, this Committee urged President Truman to recall troops from China and declared support of Indonesian independence. (100-343301-A)

A confidential source furnished a copy of a form letter and other literature of the CDFEP announcing that in April, 1946,

CONFIDENTIAL

a "Spotlight on the Far East" dinner was held in New York City, attended by Senator Tobey, Agnes Smedley, Richard Watts, Jr., U.S. Congressman Hugh DeLacy and others, at which time there was played a recorded message from Madam Sun Yat-Sen. The printed program listed Ronald Reagan as one of the sponsors on this occasion, along with Lee Pressman, Paul Draper, Paul Robeson, and others. (100-64700-684)

Americans For Democratic Action (ADA)

In a Los Angeles report dated 4-16-48 it was pointed out that the ADA in Hollywood is "left," and that the majority of its members had at one time or other been members of Communist front groups over a period of years. As being typical of such individuals, according to a confidential informant, there was listed the name of Ronald Reagan. Also listed were Leo Rosten, Walter Wanger, Melvyn Douglas, and others, "who are affiliated with ADA but who have helped the Communist movement." (100-138754-461)

International Rescue And Relief Committee

The handbill "Alert," self-styled confidential weekly report on un-American activities in California, announced the Los Angeles appearance on 4-6-48 of Arthur Koestler, described as an expert in Marxism who was hated and feared by the Communists. The appearance was sponsored by the International Rescue and Relief Committee, and among members of the Southern California Committee was Ronald Reagan. (100-1852-24)

ANTI-COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES

Labor League Of Hollywood Voters

The "Hollywood Reporter" for November 11, 1948, reported the formation of the last mentioned organization for the purpose of blocking Communist penetration of motion pictures. Ronald Reagan was reported to be the chairman. (100-138754-513)

Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee Of Arts, Sciences and Professions

On December 12, 1950, Mr. Dore Schary, second in command at MGM Studios, had a conference with the SAC in Los Angeles. He stated that in 1945 he, as well as "such other well-known anti-Communists as Ronald Reagan" had been active in the HICCASP. The informant said that in 1945 the Communists took over this organization at an open meeting and that he and others dropped out of the organization and had nothing more to do with it. The Director noted "I would view with some reservations Schary's profession of anti-

Communism now. It is, of course, not popular nor profitable to be known as fellow travelers now, but these Johnnies-come-lately raise in me a question as to their basic sincerity." (100-138754-695)

Motion Picture Industry Council

A confidential informant of the Los Angeles Office reported in 1948 that in an effort to "whitewash" charges of Communism in the movie industry, there had been organized the Motion Picture Industry Council under Mr. Dore Schary, to cover up and play down all public information relating to Communist activities. Among the members of this group was Ronald Reagan, and also named was Cecil B. DeMille and others. (100-138754-481)

At a meeting during June, 1949, Y. F. Freeman, an executive of Paramount Studios, referred to Ronald Reagan as being exemplary in avoiding unintentional listing of his name by Communist front groups. (100-138754-525)

In January, 1951, a confidential army source referred to this organization as being headed by Ronald Reagan, and as being "allegedly Communist Party infiltrated." (100-138754-699)

(S-1) XX W

A confidential informant of our Los Angeles Office, however, reported in 1950 that the organization was free from any Communist taint or penetration. (100-138754-667)

RP 3 declassified per Army letter dated 2/12/85. SP-8 BTJ/JHF

May 23, 1951

Screen Actors Guild

The Washington Evening Star for 11-17-47 carried a story regarding the election of Ronald Reagan as President of the Guild which adopted a resolution calling for officers to sign non-Communist affidavits. (100-138754-A)

In September 1949, Ronald Reagan was nominated for re-election as head of the Guild. (100-138754-545)

A confidential informant of the Los Angeles Office in November 1950 reported that the Guild was controlled by a group of actors who were actively opposed to Communism. Ronald Reagan had been re-elected as President in November 1950 and was outspoken in his opposition to Communist activities in Hollywood. (100-138754-691) A confidential informant of the Los Angeles Office had reported in September 1950 that Ronald Reagan was definitely an anti-Communist Guild leader.

During his testimony before House Committee on un-American Activities on 4-10-51, (reported by highly confidential source) the confessed Communist Sterling Hayden referred to his Hollywood cell activities in the movie industry during 1946. He said his group made no progress because of the Board of Directors of the Guild and referred to Reagan "who was a one-man battalion against this thing" (presumably against Communism.) (100-138754-793)

TESTIMONY BEFORE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Ronald Reagan was one of a number of "friendly witnesses" called to testify before the House Committee on un-American Activities during October 1947. He said that he had been a member of the Screen Actors Guild since June 1937; that he had received literature from the Committee for a Far Eastern Democratic Policy which he could not identify as being Communist or not and with whose views he disagreed; that he was duped through a telephone call to lend his name as sponsor of a recital which he later learned was actually under auspices of the Joint anti-Fascist Refugee Committee; and that he recognized the Communist strategy of using the names of prominent people to raise money and gain support.

Mr. Reagan recognized the Communist Party as being a political party and said he hesitated to see any political party outlawed on the basis of its political ideologies. If an organization proved to be an agent of a foreign power, that is another matter. He referred to disruptive Communist efforts in the Guild

CONFIDENTIAL

but he referred to Communism as being a very small group in the organization. He said that he abhors Communist philosophy but as a citizen he never wanted to see our country submit to fear to the extent that we would compromise with any of our democratic principles. (100-138754-362)

ASSOCIATES

A Los Angeles Office report describes a cocktail party held in Beverly Hills during November 1943 at which time Ronald Reagan almost came to blows with a man who made anti-Semitic remarks. He also had an argument with Edward G. Robinson at the party, no details given. (100-146517-33)

A confidential source of the Los Angeles Office reported that in March 1948 [redacted] (reportedly a member of the Communist Party in Hollywood) was asked by [redacted] to try and raise campaign funds for [redacted] Congressional candidate, by contacting Ronald Reagan, Thomas Mann, Olivia De Havilland, and others. (100-343468-39) b6 b7C

MOBILIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY

The Los Angeles Office obtained from a Los Angeles police officer a copy of a radio script broadcast on September 9, 1946, in Los Angeles under the title "Operation Terror" which was presented by Mobilization for Democracy, an alleged Communist front organization. This organization was reported to be under the direction of Robert W. Kenny, Attorney General of the State of California. Its Executive Secretary was [redacted] described as a Communist Party functionary. The radio broadcast was narrated by Ronald Reagan and purported to list a number of Ku Klux Klan acts of terrorism in the Los Angeles area. A plea was made for cooperation to bring about better understanding among different elements of society, regardless of race, creed or color. (100-343748-8) b6 b7C

CONTACTS WITH FBI

In September 1941, Special Agent Charles C. Browning, Jr. submitted a memorandum to Mr. Clegg pointing out that as Assistant Executive Secretary of the college fraternity Tau Kappa Epsilon he was in a position to make contacts with a number of persons including Ronald Reagan. In a letter from the Director 9-26-41, Special Agent Browning was thanked and was asked to contact Ronald Reagan and the other individuals named, furnishing them the names of our various Special Agents in Charge. (66-2542-7560)

CONFIDENTIAL

May 23, 1951

On April 10, 1947, Special Agents Richard D. Auerbach and Fred G. Dupuis interviewed Ronald Reagan and his wife, Jane Wyman, as to their knowledge of Communist activity within the Screen Actors Guild. Reagan described a meeting at the home of James Roosevelt in Beverly Hills, California, of July 5, 1946. This was a meeting of the Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions. Reagan and his group advocated a resolution opposing Communism as well as Fascism. John Howard Lawson was present and declared that no resolution would ever be passed condemning Communism. The resolution proposed by Reagan was voted down whereupon he resigned from the organization that same evening by telegraph. (100-33892-124)

338892

In a letter dated October 24, 1947, to the Director, Mr. Quentin Reynolds made reference to a dinner which they had attended and at which Ronald Reagan had made a passing remark that Mr. Reynolds was said to be a Communist. (This is mentioned in this memorandum because the letter from Mr. Reynolds indicates that the Director and Ronald Reagan were both present at the dinner in question) (94-34419-9)

On December 19, 1947, the Los Angeles Office reported information concerning Communist activities in the motion picture industry. The investigative report sets forth the information received by Special Agent Fred G. Dupuis from T-10 (Ronald Reagan, President of the Screen Actors Guild.) Reagan said that he had been made a member of a committee headed by L. B. Mayer for the purpose of purging the motion picture industry of Communists. Reagan referred to the House un-American Activities Committee hearings conducted by Chairman Thomas in Washington, D. C. as being regrettable. Reagan thought that the "unfriendly witnesses" should have been allowed to make the prepared statements they had ready, and they would have condemned themselves in the eyes of the public more efficiently than the Committee was able to do. He criticized the attitude of the Committee Investigator, Stribling. Reagan said that the group to which he, himself, belonged did not have a sound program for eliminating Communism, because it was impossible to identify Communist Party members, some of whom he was convinced were members of the Guild. Reagan was convinced that Congress should outlaw the Communist Party and that Congress should define organizations which are Communist controlled. (100-138754-367)

Los Angeles report dated 2-10-48 was submitted concerning Lloyd Gough, a reported Communist Party member. The investigative report sets out information obtained from [T-6] [redacted] b7D

May 23, 1951

[redacted] who said that meetings of the Guild were attended by a clique of individuals headed by Ann Revere, and included Lloyd Gough, Larry Parks and Karen Morley, who invariably followed the Communist Party line at Guild meetings. (100-351326-5)

b7D

ONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
Mohr
Parsons
Belmont
Callahan
DeLoach
Malone
McGuire
Rosen
Tamm
Trotter
W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: August 26, 1960

FROM : C. D. DeLoach

SUBJECT: "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"
CALL FROM RONALD REAGAN
1:20 P.M., 8-26-60
POSSIBLE TELEVISION SHOW

By reference from the Director's Office, I talked with Ronald Reagan, the movie star, at 1:20 p.m., 8-26-60. Mr. Reagan had just finished reading the Director's pamphlet, "Communist Target--Youth." He was very enthusiastic. He stated he has a Sunday night television show which has a viewing audience of 30 million people. It is the "General Electric Theater." He mentioned that this was a very high type show and that the programs usually are of the type that will render a public service.

Mr. Reagan felt that the Director's pamphlet should receive considerable publicity throughout the United States. He expressed the thought that the entire population should be made aware of the communist danger. He would like to base a future Sunday night program upon the pamphlet if the Director has no objections. He stated that the locality in which the youth riots occurred (San Francisco) would naturally be changed and that all names would be fictionalized in view of legal problems involved. He pointed out that the show would reflect innocent appearing students on a college campus and how these students could be duped by the communists into carrying on subversive activities.

Mr. Reagan also brought up the possibility of the Director appearing on his television show at the conclusion of the program. He stated if the Director could not come to California he would be happy to have a camera crew film the Director in his office. He stated this would lend great authenticity and dignity to his program. He would request the Director to give approximately 2 to 3 minutes of remarks concerning the danger of communism and particularly communist infiltration of youth.

I told Mr. Reagan that the Director would be very pleased at his interest in this matter and would, of course, correspond with him in the very near future. He was told of the Director's travel status at the present time. He was additionally advised that the Director's very tight schedule usually precludes him from appearing on television or radio and that such would undoubtedly be the case in this instance; however, the matter would be checked.

REC- 63 100-384216

SEP 6 1960

Enclosure
1 - Mr. Morrell
1 - Mr. Jones

CDD:sak

(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/27/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK
2/5/96 SSA98310/DK
405, 193

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

CORRESPONDENCE

NOTED

DeLoach to Mohr 8-26-60
Re: "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"
Call from Ronald Reagan 8-26-60
Possible TV Show

Ronald Reagan is, of course, well known to the Director as an anti-communist. He has paid several visits to the Los Angeles Office and we have had cordial relations with him.

ACTION:

Inasmuch as Reagan's program would undoubtedly do a great deal of good, it is suggested that we offer no objections to the program. This should serve as a great public service, if produced properly, and should additionally furnish considerable desirable publicity for the Director's pamphlet, "Communist Target--Youth" we would not have complete control

Mr. Reagan specifically indicated he would appreciate very much our informally reviewing his script whenever it was written concerning the program. Mr. Reagan did not ask for any technical or consultant advice in connection with this program. He merely desires permission from the Director to use the pamphlet and to have the Director on his program.

There is attached a suggested letter to Reagan. The letter additionally informs Mr. Reagan that the Director, because of his heavy schedule of commitments, cannot appear on the program although the invitation is deeply appreciated.

I agree

I agree

8/27

8/26

I doubt the wisdom of this. Any misunderstands would be attributed to the FBI

8/29

MAILED
MAR 9 1959
NAME CHECK

March 20, 1959

OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE
NAME CHECK REQUESTS

Reference is made to your name check requests concerning the individuals listed below, requesting only copies of reports of any security-type investigations conducted by this Bureau. In response, you are advised that no such investigations of these persons have been conducted by the FBI.

Ronald Reagan
Born: February 6, 1911
Tampico, Illinois

[redacted]
Employment: University of Pennsylvania Foreign Policy Research Institute Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

b6
b7C

The foregoing information is furnished to you as a result of your requests for an FBI file check and is not to be construed as a clearance or a non-clearance of the individuals involved. This information is loaned for your use and is not to be disseminated outside of your agency.

Orig and one to ONI
Req. rec'd 3/9/59
A. L. Flottman/aal
(4)

Referral/Consult

NOTE: [redacted]

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN

Tolson
Boardman
Belmont
Mohr
Nease
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
Trotter
W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy

[redacted]

Date 2/5/96 SSA 9803 RDD/ks
405, 193

NOT RECORDED
145 MAR 24 1959

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

62 MAR 31 1959

FBI/DOJ FILES

August 31, 1960

REC- 63 [illegible]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/25/91 BY SP7MAC/PSK
25/96 SSA9803RDD/SK
465,193

Mr. Ronald Reagan
1669 San Onofre Road
Pacific Palisades, California

Dear Mr. Reagan:

Upon my return to Washington I was immediately advised of your telephone conversation with Assistant Director C. D. DeLoach on August 26, 1960.

I am pleased to learn of your interest in the congressional pamphlet which I wrote entitled "Communist Target--Youth." Your desire to use this pamphlet as a basis for producing a television show and your most thoughtful invitation for me to appear on such a program are the source of deep personal satisfaction for me; however, I must regretfully decline.

The production of an inspiring program of the magnitude you propose would necessarily require our technical assistance regarding the many ramifications involved in accurately portraying the insidious methods the communists use to infiltrate our youth. I regret that we are not in a position to cooperate in such a production.

MAILED
AUG 31 1960
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Los Angeles
1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Jones (Sent Direct)
1 - Mr. Morrell (Sent Direct)

AUG 31 1 40 PM '60
READING ROOM
FBI

Tolson
Mohr
Parsons
Belmont
Callahan
DeLoach
Malone
McGuire
Rosen
Tamm
Trotter
W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

NOTE: See DeLoach to Mohr memo dated 8/26/60 captioned "Communist Target--Youth," Call from Ronald Reagan, 1:20 p. m., 8/26/60, Possible Television Show," CDD:sak.

GEM:paw/sjs
(7)

53 SEP 14 1960

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

DO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

1:25PM August 26, 1960

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Callahan
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Malone
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Trotter
Mr. Jones
Mr. W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Mr. RONALD REAGAN telephoned through operator from West Los Angeles, California, for the Director. He was advised of the Director's absence from the city and referred to Mr. DeLoach.

Mr. DeLoach advised that Mr. Reagan had just read the pamphlet "Communist Target--Youth," and Mr. Reagan thought that this pamphlet should be brought to the attention of as many of the public as possible. Mr. Reagan has a Sunday night television show called the General Electric Theatre, and he would like to do a television show based on the pamphlet showing how college youths could be duped by the Communist Party. Mr. Reagan stated he would change the location and fictionalize the identities of the people involved. He thought this would be a great public service.

Mr. Reagan said he would like to have the Director appear at the end of the program and express the danger of communism.

EX-105 REC-22 100-382196-3

Mr. DeLoach advised Mr. Reagan that he doubted seriously that the Director would be able to do this, but that this very kind invitation would be brought to the Director's attention for consideration. Mr. Reagan asked about making a show based on the pamphlet, and he was told that this would also be considered and he would be advised.

SEP 6 1960

Mr. DeLoach is preparing a memorandum.

rpy 50 SEP 9 1960

CORRESPONDENCE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/25/91 BY SP7 MAC/PSK
2/5/96 SSA9803 RDD/BS
405,193

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
Mohr
Parsons
Belmont
Callahan
DeLoach
Malone
McGuire
Rosen
Tamm
Trotter
W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 9-8-60

FROM : M. A. Jones

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/25/91 BY SP7MAC/PS 2/5/96 SSA9803RDD/RS 905,193

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN
MASTER OF CEREMONIES
GENERAL ELECTRIC THEATER

BACKGROUND:

You will recall that the captioned individual telephoned the Director's Office on 8-26-60, and upon referral, you talked to him. Reagan was interested in producing a television show for the "General Electric Theater" shown on a national network on Sunday evenings on the subject of Mr. Hoover's pamphlet, "Communist Target--Youth." He was very enthusiastic about the pamphlet and stated that he would like the Director to appear on the show at the conclusion of the program and give approximately two or three minutes of remarks concerning the danger of communism and particularly communist infiltration of youth.

You told Mr. Reagan that the Director would be pleased at his interest and that you would bring the request to his attention and that Mr. Hoover would write him in the near future concerning this matter. Reagan did not ask for technical advice in connection with the program but particularly wanted permission from Mr. Hoover to use the pamphlet as the basis for the script and to have the Director appear on his program.

Mr. Tolson commented that he doubted the wisdom of permitting the program with our consent as any misunderstanding would be attributable to us. The Director concurred in this observation.

REC- 33 100-382196-4

The Director wrote Reagan on 8-31-60 thanking him for his interest in producing the television show but declining to appear on the program. The Director's letter also stated that such a program would necessarily require our technical assistance to accurately portray the communist methods in infiltrating youthful groups but that we were not in a position to cooperate in such a production.

EX-107

Reagan again telephoned the Director on 9-8-60 and declined to speak to an assistant when Mr. Hoover's absence was explained. He said perhaps he would try to contact the Director tomorrow morning, Friday, September 9, and while he did not explain his reason for calling, it undoubtedly concerns the use of the Director's pamphlet as the basis for a television production.

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Ingram

JK:sfc (6)

(continued next page)

CRIME RESEARCH

Jones to DeLoach Memorandum
Re: Ronald Reagan

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

Ronald Reagan was born in Tampico, Illinois, on 2-6-11 and was graduated from Eureka, Illinois, College with an A. B. degree in 1932. He began his career as a newspaperman but switched to sports announcing on station WHO in Des Moines, Iowa, where he was employed from 1932 to 1937. He has been a prominent motion picture actor since 1937 and is one of Hollywood's most active political figures and considered very conservative by Hollywood standards. He served as a Captain in the Air Force in World War II, was married and divorced from actress Jane Wyman and is presently married to Nancy Davis. He was President of the Screen Actors Guild, 1949-1951; breeds thoroughbred horses and trains hunters and jumpers.

INFORMATION IN BUFILES:

The Bureau has not investigated Ronald Reagan. Our files do contain numerous references to him chiefly in connection with his anti-communist activities in different Hollywood organizations. Informants have advised us that he is definitely anticommunist and he so indicated when he appeared before the House Committee on Un-American Activities as a friendly witness in October, 1947. He has been contacted on several occasions by Agents of our Los Angeles Office and in every instance has been cooperative and helpful; he in turn has visited our Los Angeles Office, and our relations with him have been cordial. (100-382196)

RECOMMENDATION:

For the Director's information in the event Ronald Reagan calls him on Friday, September 9, 1960.

Refer him to Deloach

9/8

9/9/60

9-1

REC-19 100-382196-5

53 SEP 20 1960

EX-101

18 SEP 14 1960

CORRESPONDENCE

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

2:35 PM September 9, 1960

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Callahan
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Malone
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Trotter
Mr. Jones
Mr. W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Mr. Ronald Reagan, Master of Ceremonies of the General Electric Theatre, telephoned through operator from West Los Angeles, California, for the Director. He was advised of the Director's absence from the office and offered the services of Assistant Director DeLoach, which he accepted.

Mr. DeLoach advised that Mr. Reagan indicated he appreciated very much the consideration given on his call to Mr. DeLoach on August 26 and also the letter which he received from the Director dated August 31. He said he was somewhat disappointed inasmuch as the Director had indicated it would be impossible to cooperate regarding this matter, which was to permit him to do a television program regarding the Director's pamphlet "Communist Target - Youth" and for the Director to appear at the end of this program. Mr. Reagan pointed out that he knew of the grave importance of communist infiltration of our youth and he thought it highly desirable to produce a TV program based on the San Francisco riots, which, however, would not mention the Director's pamphlet or involve the FBI in any manner. He stated he wanted an alarmist-type program to awake the American public to the fact that "it can happen here." He intends

continued ----

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/25/91 SP-7MAC/PSK
5/5/96 SSA9803 RDD/gr
905,193

to show how college students can be duped into carrying out the work of the communists. Reagan said that he would be the narrator of the program. He said he had recently seen the TV portrayal of the Sacco - Vanzetti case and he thought this was distorted to favor the "sob sisters" viewpoint and he thought it was high time somebody reflected the true facts as to what the communists are trying to do. He said he sincerely hoped the Director would not think he was trying to plagiarize the magnificent pamphlet which the Director wrote concerning the San Francisco riots. He reiterated he would not involve the FBI or the Director in this program.

Mr. DeLoach emphasized the fact that the FBI could not offer any service to him regarding the program in view of our heavy responsibilities. He said he fully understood this but after the script has been written, he is hopeful that we will take a look at it. Mr. DeLoach told Mr. Reagan, while the Director could not interpose any objection to a public service program which did not mention the name of the FBI or the Director's pamphlet "Communist Target - Youth," he should be very careful not to infer that this program is FBI sponsored. Mr. Reagan stated this would certainly be done.

ceh

DO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Callahan
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Malone
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Trotter
Mr. Jones
Mr. W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

2:08PM September 8, 1960

Mr. RONALD REAGAN telephoned through operator from Los Angeles, California, for the Director. He was advised of the Director's absence from the office and was offered the services of an assistant which he declined. He asked when he could expect to speak with the Director and was told that the Director is presently out of the office attending a conference and that it was not possible to say just when the Director would return.

Mr. Reagan said that perhaps he would try to contact the Director tomorrow morning.

It is noted that Mr. Reagan telephoned for the Director on August 26, was advised of the Director's absence from the city and was referred to Mr. DeLoach. Mr. Reagan called in regard to his desire to do a television show based on the Bureau's pamphlet "Communist Target--Youth" and his desire to have the Director appear at the end of the program and express the danger of communism.

Mr. DeLoach's memorandum (copy) is attached. Mr. DeLoach's office advised that the attached copy of the letter to Mr. Reagan dated August 29, had been rewritten. Revised letter is on special locate and will be submitted to the Director immediately upon receipt in this office.

Background memorandum has been requested.

ceh

100-382196-2

Detached 100/ept

copy detached.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/21/91 BY SP-7 MAC/psp
2/5/96 SSA 9803 RDD/SK
NSA, R3

REC-63 100-382196-6

EX 104

16 SEP 15 1960

SEP 20 1960

CRIM RESEARCH

0-19 (Rev. 12-14-64)

These Days . . . .

A Mayor Named Jimmy for L.A.?

By John Chamberlain

LOS ANGELES — A visitor to California quickly gets the idea that virtually every local political figure has a past. Ronald Reagan, the Hollywood broadcasting star who made by far the best speech of the whole 1964 campaign for Barry Goldwater, used to be a Democrat, and once, so it is now charged by some of his enemies, unknowingly consorted with Lefties in an innocent front. (The answer to this might be, "Who didn't?")

Chamberlain

Sen. George Murphy, long a Republican, also began his political life as a Democrat. Mayor Sam Yorty of Los Angeles has always remained a Democrat, but he supported Dick Nixon against John F. Kennedy. This is a chameleon State, politically speaking, and evidently it doesn't matter so much what you were as when you changed.

A far more basic trouble, it would appear, is that some people don't change at all. There's Congressman Jimmy Roosevelt, for example, who wants to take the Los Angeles mayor's job for himself in the coming April primary, which will see him running against incumbent Yorty and a Republican named Pat McGee. Jimmy stands right where he was, the darling of the Left.

YEAR AFTER YEAR he has been in the forefront of the fight in Washington to abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee. Nobody accuses Jimmy Roosevelt of any sinister motives in this, but at this juncture in California affairs, un-American activities are an important issue.

This is the state that has witnessed the quickest growth of the new W.E.B. DuBois clubs, which take their name from the Negro scholar who, at the age of 90 or so, turned his back on a lifetime of constructive activity to become a Communist. The recent campus riots at Berkeley were a mixed-bag affair, with Maoists, DuBois clubbers and even right-wing Goldwaterites making a united front on a specious free speech issue.

One question in Los Angeles is why Jimmy Roosevelt cares about protecting DuBois clubbers and Maoists from the possible probings of congressional investigators. Mayor Sam Yorty has not always pleased conservatives, but people in both political parties who take the safety of the Republic seriously recall that Yorty, as a State legislator, once played a prominent part in starting an investigation of Communist manipulation of the State relief administration. The memory of this is bound to get Sam Yorty some Republican votes come April.

THE LEFT-RIGHT split in the Los Angeles mayoralty race picture shades off into other splits, which are exacerbated by the feuds in both parties. In Yorty's corner, if only unofficially, there is Jesse, or Big Daddy, Unruh, the Democratic speaker of the State Assembly. This means that Jimmy Roosevelt can claim the support of partisans of Gov. Pat Brown, who feuds with Unruh.

The left wing of the Democratic Party, the council of Democratic Clubs, constitutes itself a chowder and marching club for Jimmy Roosevelt. This means that Jimmy has the support of many labor groups, and he is claiming the ethnic group vote. But the CDC couldn't keep Pierre Salinger from snatching the senatorial nomination from under the nose of popular Alan Cranston, the State Comptroller, last year, so it can hardly be said to be all-powerful. And Yorty has been wooing the big Los Angeles Mexican bloc.

An outsider would think that with two Democrats fighting one Republican in the "nonpartisan" mayoralty primary, the Republican might sneak in as a result of the division between his enemies. But the outsider is told that Republicans will flock to Yorty's banner just to keep Jimmy Roosevelt out. The hope of the conservative Democrats and the Republicans is that Yorty will get 51 per cent of the primary vote, thus avoiding a run-off contest.

THE BIGGEST count against Yorty is that he "bickers" with the City Council. But the city charter gives negative power to the Council, and every mayor since 1935 has had to be a bickerer in order to make himself heard. Jimmy Roosevelt, who has dallied with the idea of putting a review board over the Los Angeles Police Department, would hardly decrease the sum total of local yakking. And it would be a yakking in which the leftist decibel count would be high.

© 1965 King Features Syndicate, Inc.

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

ENCLOSURE
100-382178-1

4 MAR 29 1965

The Washington Post and Times Herald
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star
New York Herald Tribune
New York Journal-American
New York Daily News
New York Post
The New York Times
The Baltimore Sun
The Worker
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World
Date MAR 16 1965

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/27/98 BY SP0 JMW/pa 98-4085 SSP/BASKIN 4/5/93

Let me have a summary on Ronald Reagan.

ENCLOSURE

Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/25/91 BY SP7 MSC/PSC
2/5/96 SSA9803 COD/SR
405,193

Washington Merry-Go-Round

New White House Stage for LBJ

By Drew Pearson

President Johnson doesn't seem to fear Republican Barry Goldwater, but he is threatened by a major challenge. It is not against congressional candidates by the ultra-conservative Republican Party, nor against his peace program by the John Birch Society, nor against his foreign aid program by the Chamber of Commerce.

Pearson

The challenge comes from Cleveland's Hallen department store, which wants to inaugurate the "first attraction of its kind anywhere" over the White House facade of the White House.

The "attraction" — sound and light — is ordinary folks. The Greeks have done it on the Acropolis in Athens, and what the French have done at Versailles just outside Paris.

The system of colored lights will play on these historic monuments with loud sound effects telling the crowds the history.

Miss Hallen's plan is to let thousands of tourists sit on benches in the park south of the White House while lights play on that beautiful building and the speaker tells the story of John Adams, the first President who moved in, perhaps Miss Hallen discussing with Abigail Adams the problems of the White House bathrooms and cold outside toilets.

Or the loudspeaker would carry the voice of Abraham Lincoln, as he delivered the prologue of the Civil War, or Franklin D. Roosevelt inaugurating the New Deal, or John F. Kennedy debating the Bay of Pigs.

A committee has been appointed to consider Miss Hallen's sound-and-light ideas, not only for the White House but also for the Lee Mansion and for the Capitol.

Pity the President

However, neither Miss Hallen nor the committee seems to have considered the consequences to President Johnson.

What, for instance, does this do to his light-bulb program? He has set such an example of turning out lights that Mayor Robert Wagner of New York is emulating him and expects to save $2000 a month on the Manhattan light bill. Even I have been able to get the electricity using Mrs. W. to turn off a few lights in our home.

With the south side of the White House flooded every evening, obviously LBJ's light program goes glimmering. (Perhaps this was why the Federal Power Commission came out with its 400-page report last week predicting that the cost of electricity could come down 50 per cent.)

Again, what does Miss Hallen's scheme do to the President's sleep? True, he is frugal, but he is sometimes awakened at night with cables from Viet-Nam anyway. But imagine having the voice of John Adams discussing outside toilets interrupting your evening, or the sonorous voice of FDR addressing "my friends." The latter might be sleep-provoking. But if LBJ had to listen to the nasal twang of Calvin Coolidge it could drive him back to Texas.

Again, what does sound and light do to the President's bird-watching program? He is a very hospitable guy. He is tempted by the crowds outside the White House fence. The hugs the railing every evening to see the lights on Harry Truman's "front porch" and hear the voice of Abe Lincoln rehearsing the Gettysburg Address would be too much of a temptation. How could he resist?

History is important in the education of tourists. That is important. But surely [illegible]

100-382196-A
NOT RECORDED
126 JAN 4 1965

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-82228-4

The Washington Post and Times Herald
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star
New York Herald Tribune
New York Journal-American
New York Daily News
New York Post
The New York Times
The Baltimore Sun
The Worker
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World

Feb

DEC 9

WFO DIRECTOR

66 JAN 4 1965

consideration must be given to the President's light bill, his sore hand, and his sleep.

Merry-Go-Round

One of the most accurate pollsters used by President Johnson, Oliver Quayle, has made a survey of the United Steelworkers line-up in the election battle between President Dave McDonald and Secretary I. W. Abel. It shows McDonald leading with a substantial margin of 53 per cent. Abel has only 41 per cent, with 1 per cent undecided. The poll, a thorough one, included locals in basic steel, aluminum, nonferrous metals and miscellaneous industries. . . California Republicans, having elected actor George Murphy to the U.S. Senate, now are talking about running Ronald Reagan, right-wing General Electric TV commentator, for governor against Pat Brown. If so, Pat's slogan will be, "One movie actor is enough." —The slogan that hurt Pierre Salinger most in the California Senate race was coined after Bobby Kennedy had entered the race for the Senate in New York. The slogan was: "Vote for the candidate of your choice in the state of your choice."

© 1964, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

Drew Pearson will report on how bigotry affects Christmas in Mississippi over Radio WTOP at 6:40 tonight.

St. Paul Teachers' Fed Tries, Fails To Muffle Ron Reagan's Spiel To Students

St. Paul, Jan. 31. — Fearing a political talk, the St. Paul Federation of Teachers didn't want Ronald Reagan to be allowed to make an address to students at this city's largest high school.

The body protested to the local school board against the scheduling of the talk, but in vain. Board refused to call it off.

Brought to St. Paul by its area Chamber of Commerce to speak at that body's annual membership meeting and to participate in the local Winter Carnival celebration, Reagan was persona non grata to the teachers' organization. That's because he's generally considered to be a spokesman for the extreme conservative point of view.

In its protest letters to the schools' superintendent and school board members, the Teachers' Federation asked for the establishment of "a policy dealing with the presence of controversial issues in the forum of the school assembly."

Chamber of Commerce officials said that the "school administration" itself requested that Reagan be made available for the high school talk. It was stated that neither the Chamber nor anyone else had advance information as to the nature of the actor's talk, but that there was no reason to believe it would be political.

What Reagan did talk about mostly to the students was the danger of communism, especially to youth. He spoke in several areas of political dispute, expressing the viewpoint that compulsory health insurance is not the answer to the problem of illness among old people and that the income tax is unfair.

Upon his arrival from Hollywood at a press conference, when apprised of the Teachers Federation protest, Reagan said that "in fairness, they should wait and hear what somebody says before attacking.

"It's a sad day if you can't discuss issues without being attacked in advance," he told the reporters.

"Who is defending the extreme right?" asked Reagan, who mentioned that he's not a John Birch Society member.

"It seems that people determine what is extreme right by looking at you from the far left. The same people who were labeled pinks and other such terms, and who rightly protested, see nothing wrong in taking off on the 'neo fascists' and the 'lunatic fringe'."

While in the Twin Cities, Reagan also addressed the Minneapolis Conservative Citizens Club.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Evans
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Miss Gandy

Ronald Reagan
Dutch
R. Reagan
Ron Reagan
FBI

file 5-TMR

100-382196-A
NOT RECORDED
16 FEB 15 1962

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/25/91 BY SP-7 MAC/ps
2/5/96 SSA 9803 100/82
905,193

Daily Variety
Hollywood 28, California
February 1, 1962
Page 8

101

57 FEB 16 1962

Declassified per OGA
letter dated 19 April 2010

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

3/29/92 9803 RDD/KAA
Declassify on: OADR Appeal #89-0306
Page #2, Bracket Classified
Per CIA Let dtd 11/21/88 Re: F87-1329

ST 100-382196

November 9, 1961

~~Limited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form: J-774~~

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED~~
~~HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED~~
~~DATE: 6/18/87 BY SP-8 BTJ/ALP~~
25629

~~5/5/94 CLASSIFIED BY SSA 9803 RDD/KAA~~
~~DECLASSIFY ON: 25X (1)~~
~~465,193~~

Honorable Frank Church
United States Senate
Washington 25, D. C.

My dear Senator:

Your letter enclosing a copy of a news item from the Twin Falls Times - News, Twin Falls, Idaho, was received on November 7, and I welcome the opportunity to respond to your questions about the communist menace.

In view of your concern, may I point out that the communists have tried to infiltrate every part of our society, but they have not achieved substantial success because of our internal security programs; the investigation, arrest, and prosecution of a number of Party functionaries; and the rising tide of public opposition to the communist movement. All this has been accomplished in orderly constitutional fashion and is something of which every American should be proud. We must continue to be alert to these infiltration efforts. I wish to emphasize most strongly that communism is a grave threat to the continued existence of the United States. Because of this, it is doubly imperative that we be calm, rational, and thoroughly accurate in what we say and do in opposing communism. This is no time for rumors, unfounded suspicion, gossip and the hurling of false accusations.

In accordance with Presidential directives, instructions from the Attorney General and various Federal laws, the FBI is charged with conducting specific types of investigations concerning applicants, appointees and employees of agencies of the Executive Branch of the Government. Of course, the FBI does not issue clearances or

(See note page two)

MAILED 30
NOV 9 - 1961
COMM-FBI

RECD-HEADQUARTERS
NOV 9 4 07 PM '61
FBI

ORIGINAL COPY FILED

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

FBI
RECEIVED-DIRECTOR

JMM:mea
(3)

XEROX
NOV 17 1961

78 JAN 2 1962

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

SECRET

nonclearances, express opinions regarding the suitability of persons for Government employment or make recommendations with respect to hiring, firing or retaining applicants and employees of other Federal agencies. The purpose of these inquiries is to determine facts about an individual on which appropriate officials can make a sound judgment as to whether or not that person warrants the trust placed in him as a public servant. In the domestic intelligence field, the primary aim of the FBI is to keep appropriate Government officials constantly informed with respect to the activities and plans of the enemies of democracy within the United States so that effective countermeasures and preventative means can be devised. The FBI, as in the past, will endeavor to carry out these investigative responsibilities to the utmost.

Enclosed are several items setting forth my views on these and other matters relating to communism which you may find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (5)

The Communist Party Line
Annual Report For 1961
April 17, 1961 Statement of J. Edgar Hoover
Poster on Communism
LEB Introduction of April 1, 1961

b6
b7C

NOTE: Bufiles reveal limited correspondence with Senator Church. His wife, son and friends were taken on a special tour on 6-21-61. Senator Church had lunch at the Soviet Embassy on 8-25-60 and according to Allen Dulles, he argued on various matters with [redacted] He accepted another luncheon invitation at the Soviet Embassy on 2-16-61. Ronald Reagan has been very active in anticommunist activities in several Hollywood organizations. He has been contacted on several occasions by Agents of the Los Angeles Office and has been cooperative and helpful. Last contact with him was in September, 1960, at which time he endeavored to have the Director appear on his television program in connection with a show he desired to do which would be based on the Bureau's pamphlet, "Communist Target-Youth." This, of course, was declined. Editorial ticklers reflect limited but cordial correspondence with the "Twin Falls Times - News," last outgoing 1943.

SECRET

J. W. FULBRIGHT, ARK., CHAIRMAN
JOHN SPARKMAN, ALA.
HUBERT H. HUMPHREY, MINN.
MIKE MANSFIELD, MONT.
WAYNE MORSE, OREG.
RUSSELL B. LONG, LA.
ALBERT GORE, TENN.
FRANK J. LAUSCHE, OHIO
FRANK CHURCH, IDAHO
STUART SYMINGTON, MO.
THOMAS J. DODD, CONN.
ALEXANDER WILEY, WIS.
BOURKE B. HICKENLOOPER, IOWA
GEORGE D. AIKEN, VT.
HOMER E. CAPEHART, IND.
FRANK CARLSON, KANS.
JOHN J. WILLIAMS, DEL.

CARL MARCY, CHIEF OF STAFF
DARRELL ST. CLAIRE, CLERK

United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

October 26, 1961

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Malone
Mr. Nease
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Miss Gandy

RONALD REGAN

J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Attached to this letter is a copy of a newspaper clipping from the Twin Falls, Idaho Times-News of October 17, 1961, reporting on a meeting at which a tape recording of a speech by Ronald Regan was heard by the group.

Do you have any information that would support Mr. Regan's charges as made in this article that the Communists are infiltrating all phases of the government? If so, are you in a position to tell me what steps are being taken to remove these persons from any government positions that they may be holding?

EX-PROC. NOV 7 1961

ORIGINAL COPY FILED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/15/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSC
2/5/96 SSA 9803 RD/8
405,193

Sincerely,

Frank Church
Frank Church

100-382196

NOT RECORDED
145 NOV 17 1961 NOV 14 1961

ENCLOSURE

CORRESPONDENCE

XEROX
NOV 17

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Wick
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. Wick

DATE: 1/10/66

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN
APPEARANCE ON TV SHOW
"MEET THE PRESS"
1:00 P.M., 1/9/66

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PK
215 196 SSA 9803 ROD/BS
405,193

Ronald Reagan, the well-known actor who announced his candidacy for California's Republican gubernatorial nomination on 1/4/66, appeared on "Meet The Press" TV show on Channel 4 (NBC) at 1:00 p.m., 1/9/66.

Reagan was queried considerably concerning the John Birch Society and specifically as to why he had condemned the communists and the Ku Klux Klan but had not made the same denunciations of the John Birch Society. In reply, he answered that the Communist Party and the Ku Klux Klan had been listed as subversive by the Department of Justice and that the FBI had not found anything subversive in the Birch Society. He also commented that the State of California had investigated the Birch Society but found nothing subversive. He called for a Congressional investigation to "clear the air."

Reagan was also asked why he decided to run for Governor and he replied that the people in California have been living under a dictatorial fiat long enough. He was also questioned concerning a statement allegedly attributed to him that he did not support the Civil Rights Bill. He stated this was erroneous and that this comment was attributed to him after a long explanation pointing out certain weaknesses which he felt existed in the Bill as passed. He indicated that this statement certainly should not be interpreted as being an indication of his being anti-civil rights.

Over-all, Reagan made a good appearance and was quite quick and witty in answering the numerous questions put to him which could have been considerably embarrassing to his future political ambitions.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

62-100-382196

RECOMMENDATION:

For information.

2 - ENCLOSURE
News Clippings

EX-107

17 JAN 17 1966

1 - Mr. Wick
1 - Miss Holmes
1 - Miss Gandy

JAN 17 1966

50 JAN 20 1966

TBC:smg/jgs
(6)

0-19 (Rev. 11-30-65)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Wick
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

Reagan Suggests Probe Of John Birch Society

BURBANK, Calif. (AP)—Ronald Reagan, in answer to suggestions he is right-wing politically, declares "my views haven't changed an awful lot since I was a Democrat."

Reagan, actor-turned-politician, is out for the Republican nomination for governor of California. He was the guest Sunday on NBC-TV's "Meet the Press."

Reagan has been a Republican since 1960, when he helped Richard M. Nixon in his unsuccessful bid against the late President John F. Kennedy.

The veteran of movies and television was questioned much on the John Birch Society — whether he would or would not denounce it in his campaign.

"I think that in order to clear the air, Washington should investigate the John Birch Society," Reagan said.

"You can't kick an organization out of your party that is not in it. Surveys have shown that the John Birch Society has as many Democrats as Republicans."

Reagan, vociferous in his condemnation of Communists and the Ku Klux Klan, was asked why he hadn't made the same denunciations of the John Birch Society.

Reagan replied: "There is a vast difference. I'll take second to no one in my denunciation of the Communists and the Ku Klux Klan, but they are listed as subversive organizations. The FBI says it found nothing subversive about the John Birch Society."

He stressed: "I am not a member of the John Birch Society, nor am I ~~going to join~~."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/91 BY SP7 MAC/PSL
2/5/96 SSA 9803 RDD/SC
4S, 193

The Washington Post and Times Herald
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star
New York Herald Tribune
New York Journal-American
New York Daily News
New York Post
The New York Times
The Baltimore Sun
The Worker
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World
Date

JAN 10 1964

JAN 27 1964

100-382127-

ENCLOSURE

0-19 (Rev. 11-30-65)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Wick
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

~~Reagan Asks~~ 'Air-Clearing' Birch Probe

BURBANK, Calif., Jan. 9 (UPI) — Republican Ronald Reagan today suggested a congressional investigation of the John Birch Society to "clear the air" on whether the anti-Communist organization is subversive.

Reagan, 54, who announced last Tuesday that he is a candidate for California's Republican gubernatorial nomination, made the suggestion on the television program "Meet the Press" (NBC, WRC).

The GOP hopeful was asked why he hesitated to express the "general conclusion" on the Birch Society when he was willing to condemn the Communist Party and the Ku Klux Klan.

He answered that the Communist Party and the KKK had been listed as subversive by the Justice Department. On the other hand, he said, neither the FBI nor investigations by the California Senate had uncovered anything of a subversive nature in the Birch Society.

"Maybe the air could be cleared if Washington would investigate the Birch Society and say whether it is or is not subversive," he said.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/91 BY SP-7 MAC/KSR
2/5/96 SSA 9803 RDD/BG
405,193

The Washington Post and Times Herald AK
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star
New York Herald Tribune
New York Journal-American
New York Daily News
New York Post
The New York Times
The Baltimore Sun
The Worker
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World
Date

JAN 10 1966

100-[illegible]-JAN 17 1966

ENCLOSURE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 3-17-65

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN
HOLLYWOOD ACTOR

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See New Serial
Form 4-774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SA 9803 RDD/SAS
105,193

BACKGROUND:

The Director has asked for a summary on Ronald Reagan, the Hollywood actor. The 3-16-65 issue of "The Washington Post and Times Herald" contained a column by John Chamberlain which discusses California politics in general but specifically refers to Ronald Reagan, who Chamberlain claims made far the best speech of the 1964 campaign for Barry Goldwater. Chamberlain states that Reagan used to be a Democrat, "and once so it is now charged by some of his enemies, unknowingly consorted with Lefties in an innocent front. (The answer to this might be, 'Who didn't?')" It is noted that recent news articles indicate Reagan may run against Pat Brown for California Governorship.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

Ronald Reagan was born 2-6-11 at Tampico, Illinois, and received his A.B. degree in 1932 from Eureka, Illinois, College. He became a newspaperman but switched to sports announcing, being employed from 1932 to 1937 on Radio Station WHO in Des Moines, Iowa. Since 1937 he has been a motion picture actor and has become prominent. He served as a Captain in the Air Force in World War II, and for some years was married to Jane Wyman, whom he subsequently divorced, and married Nancy Davis. Reagan breeds thoroughbred horses and trains hunters and jumpers.

INFORMATION IN BUFILES:

The Bureau has not investigated Reagan; however, our files do contain numerous references to him, primarily concerning his anticommunist activities in various Hollywood organizations. He has been considered one of Hollywood's most active conservative political figures. In the recent political election he campaigned for Barry Goldwater. He has spoken in various parts of the country on the evils of communism and was a friendly witness before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in October, 1947. One source in 1960 advised that he understood that Ronald Reagan, along with several other prominent Hollywood personalities including Adolph Menjou, were members of the Beverly Hills Chapter of the John Birch Society, but in a 1962 press conference Reagan incidentally mentioned that he was not a member of the John Birch Society.

REC-18 100-382196-4
MAR 24 1965

1 - Mr. DeLoach
ELC:kjb (5)

ENCLOSURE

Continued...

CRIME RESEARCH

M. A. Jones to DeLoach
Re: RONALD REAGAN

Although he has been extremely anticommunist since about the mid-1940's, he was reportedly a sponsor of the Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy, which has been designated by the Department of Justice pursuant to Executive Order 10450. In testimony before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in October, 1947, he said that he had received some literature from this organization, and that he was duped through a telephone call to lend his name as sponsor of a recital which he later learned was under the auspicies of the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee. It is noted in his testimony that he said he abhored the communist philosophy.

In the 1940's Reagan was reportedly a member of Americans for Democratic Action and the American Veterans Committee. In 1950 Dore Schary, prominent Hollywood personality, indicated he and Reagan, as well as others, had been active in the Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions in 1945, but got out that year when communists took over. Reagan became President of the Screen Actors Guild in 1947 and was subsequently re-elected. He was extremely active in the Guild in opposing the communists.

Reagan has visited our Los Angeles Office and relations with him have been cordial. In 1960 he contacted the Bureau regarding his desires to do a television show for the "General Electric Theater," which he narrated, on the Director's pamphlet "Communist Target--Youth." This was declined. On his "General Electric Theater" series, Reagan has produced a two-part program concerning the activities of [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

In March, 1960, we cooperated with Reagan by making inquiries here in Washington regarding Maureen Reagan, the daughter of Jane Wyman and Reagan, who was living with a married Metropolitan Police officer here in Washington. [redacted] Our inquiries appeared to confirm this situation and information was furnished on a confidential basis to now Senator George Murphy, who originally contacted our Los Angeles Office in the matter. Maureen had, in 1959, been the subject of a favorable Departmental applicant-type investigation in connection with Immigration and Naturalization Service employment; however, the investigation was discontinued.

It is noted that in December, 1964, we received word that the San Diego Patriotic Society (SDPS) intended to make an "American Patriot Award" to the Director for his outstanding services to the United States of America. If there was nothing in the files to prevent doing so, the SAC, San Diego, was instructed he could accept the award on behalf of the Director. The award is connected with the American Patriot Hall of Fame which is sponsored by the SDPS, a conservative group, and several other local conservative organizations. Some time in April the presentation will be made at a formal meeting attended by Ronald Reagan, John Wayne and perhaps former Senator Barry Goldwater, who has been given such an award.

 See Recommendation page 3.

M. A. Jones to DeLoach
Re: RONALD REAGAN

RECOMMENDATION:

For the Director's information.

MCT38

100-382196-7

REC-6

August 24, 1966

Mr. Ronald Reagan
Pacific Palisades, California 90272

Dear Mr. Reagan:

In response to your letter of August 19th regarding your plans to strengthen law enforcement procedures in California if elected, I can assure you that this Bureau is always willing to extend its cooperative services to any and all local, state and Federal agencies in order to more effectively combat crime. Should you desire to implement your tentative plans, I hope you will not hesitate to call upon the FBI for assistance in all matters of mutual interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

FBI
AUG 23 11 57 AM '66
REC'D-READING ROOM

FBI
AUG 23 4 47 PM '66
REC'D-READING ROOM

b6
b7C

MAILED 11
AUG 24 1966
COMM-FBI

1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure
1 - San Diego - Enclosure
1 - San Francisco - Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/27/91 BY SP7MAC/DSK 215761 SSA 9803 RD/DR 405,113

NOTE: Mr. Reagan is the Republican candidate for Governor of California. He has visited our Los Angeles Office and relations with him have been cordial. He is well known for his anti-communist activities in various Hollywood organizations and has been considered one of Hollywood's most active conservative political leaders. (100-382196-7) Bulet of August 21, 1960, to Mr. Reagan regretfully declined his offer to use the pamphlet, "Communist Target - Youth," as a basis for a television show. (100-382196)

GEM:mad (6)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

57 SEP 14 1966

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

9-22-1966

[redacted]

Covina, Calif

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C.

To Whom it May Concern;

99-1

As a citizen I feel it is my obligation to inform you of some information given me. On 9-21-1966 [redacted] who is active in politics, and close to some congressmen informed me that two days before the november election, Mr. Ronald Ragan, candidate for governor of California will be smeared in the press and on T.V. as a card carrying communist and will not have a chance to repudiate the charges because of the late date. It is my opinion that Ragan is a staunch anti Communist.

b6
b7C

COVINA, CALIF. SEP 22 PM 1966 91722

Sincerly,

[redacted]

100-16-10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDDpts
405 193

MCT-34 4 SEP 30 1966

REC-5

CORRESPONDENCE

b6
b7C

[redacted]

9-22-66

September 28, 1966

9m 100-392116-1

REC-9

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-574

9-1

[redacted]

Covina, California 91722

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY 55A9803 ROD
105,193

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of September 22nd has been received. It was certainly good of you to bring the information furnished to my attention, and I want to express my thanks.

SEP 29 5 14 PM
REC'D-READING RO
FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

[redacted]

MAILED 3
SEP 28 1966
COMM-FBI

1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure

Louis G.

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Mr. Ronald Reagan is the Republican candidate for Governor of California, and our relations with him have been cordial. Bufiles reflect [redacted] was the subject of a Departmental Applicant investigation during 1965, the results of which were favorable. Our files also reveal during November, 1965, [redacted] in Los Angeles deliberately falsified information which he attributed to the FBI merely to simplify the serving of a subpoena on [redacted] of Palm Springs, California. On 11/23/65 this matter was brought to the attention of the Attorney General so that appropriate action would be taken to prevent any such recurrence. A copy of [redacted] communication is being forwarded by form referral to the Civil Service Commission in view of the allegation of data indicating a possible violation of the Hatch Act. A copy is also being sent to the Department of Justice routing slip.

b6
b7C

JRP:jum (4)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Deputy A.G.

November 9, 1966

Honorable Ronald Reagan
Pacific Palisades, California 90272

Dear Mr. Reagan:

Heartiest congratulations upon your election as Governor of California.

Your many friends in this Bureau join me in the hope that your term in office will meet with every success, and we want you to feel free to let us know whenever we can be of service.

With warm regards,

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

REC-25 100-382196-11

NOV 10 1966

EX-101

MAILED 3
NOV 9 - 1966
COMM-FBI

1 - Los Angeles
1 - San Francisco
1 - San Diego

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/28/91 BY SP-7 MAC/AS
5/5/98 SSA9903 RDP 405,193

NOTE: Mr. Reagan, Republican candidate, defeated Governor Brown of California. Reagan has visited our Los Angeles Office and relations with him have been cordial. He is well known for his anti-communist activities in various Hollywood organizations and has been considered one of Hollywood's most active conservative political leaders.

GEM:mel (8)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

GOP Hushed Up Reagan Dossier

By Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson

Before Ronald Reagan, the charming Hollywood actor, was nominated as the Republican candidate for Governor of California, certain GOP leaders had prepared an amazing dossier on his past. They feared that Reagan was too politically unstable to lead the state.

Since then the research on Reagan's past record has been hushed up. There has been some backstage discussion among some California Republicans as to whether it should be published, but the decision so far has been negative.

Among the Republicans who have their fingers crossed about Reagan are former Gov. Goodwin Knight, Sen. Tom Kuchel, former Mayor George Christopher of San Francisco, and Joseph Shell, candidate for Governor in 1962 and Republican leader of the California Assembly.

Their skepticism is based partly on his lack of experience, partly on the fact that he once teamed up with extreme leftists, now is backed by extreme rightists. They wonder whether, if elected, he would prove to be a "revolving door" governor, given to sudden policy reversals.

This column has now obtained a copy of the Republican research on Reagan. And since he is running for the Governorship of the Nation's most populous State, with plans — according to backers —of going on to the White House, the public certainly has a right to know all his background.

The Reagan Record

Here, therefore, are the most important excerpts from the Reagan dossier which Republican leaders prepared but have not used:

On Sept. 7, 1946, Reagan was billed by the Peoples World [illegible] of the Communist Party in the West Coast, as the star in "Operation Terror," a series of 13 weekly broadcasts, "sponsored by Mobilization for Democracy," produced with the cooperation of the Hollywood Writers Mobilization.

The Mobilization for Democracy is listed by the House Un-American Activities Committee, page 220 of its 1961 report, as follows:

"Created by California Communists since 1945. It is a Communist-inspired and dominated organization, carefully window-dressed and directed and engaged in inciting riots, racial hatred, and disrespect for law and order. It is one of the 'key' Communist fronts in California."

The Hollywood Writers Mobilizations is described by the California State Senate Un-American Activities Committee, page 258 of its 1958 report, as follows:

"The Committee has reported on this Communist front, Hollywood Writers Mobilization, at some length in its 1945 report. It should be stated here that the Hollywood Writers Mobilization is a direct successor of the Pacific Coast Branch of the League of American Writers, Communist front for literary Communist and Communist fellow-travelers. The name Hollywood Writers Mobilization was assumed shortly after the Stalin-Hitler pact was ended by Hitler's attack on the Soviet Union, 6/22/41. It went into frenzied activity following the attack on Pearl Harbor. It should be pointed out that the record proves that the 'patriotism' indicated on the part of the leaders of this Communist front organization was dependent upon their secret loyalty to the Soviet Union."

The Hollywood Writers Mobilization was also cited as "subversive and Communist" by Attorney General Tom Clark, December, 1947, and September, 1948.

Changeable Candidate

The above highlights the most significant point in the career of candidate Reagan, namely the complete reversal of his position.

Today, in contrast, Reagan is proud of the awards he has received from segregationist Govs. Ross Barnett of Mississippi, Orval Faubus of Arkansas, and from the right-wing Citizens for Constitutional Government. He has been opposed to open housing and is cashing in, politically, on the white backlash resulting from various civil rights disturbances on the West Coast.

Republican skeptics in California wonder if Reagan will change again.

They have also dug up a significant item from the Communist Peoples World, Feb. 26, 1946, reporting that Ronald Reagan was a sponsor of the "Los Angeles Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy," which charged that "U.S. foreign policy in Asia is sowing the seeds of a third world war," and urged "the removal of troops from China."

A large body of American public opinion today agrees that Mr. Reagan was probably right in 1946 and that if we had not boycotted the Chinese after that we would not be confronted with a solidly Communist China today, determined either to take over Vietnam or to keep us continually fighting a divisive and debilitating war.

But Reagan, who may have been right in 1946, has gone into a complete reverse in 1966, and has lined up with the McCarthyites, the John Birchers and the ultra-rightists.

© 1966, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

55 NOV 9 1966

100-382760-11

NOT RECORDED
102 NOV 3 1966

OCT 27 1966

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

b6
b7C

9-

File

The Washington Post and Times Herald
The Washington Daily News
The Washington Evening Star
New York Daily News
New York Herald Tribune
New York Post
The New York Times
New York World Journal
New York World Journal Tribune
The Baltimore Sun
The Worker
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World

Date

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/2/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSR 215196 SSA 98300458

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Reagan's Early Days Worry GOP

By Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson

Confirmed California Republicans have been uncertain as to how far they should go in covering up Ronald Reagan's extreme left record before he became the darling of the extreme right.

Former Mayor George Christopher of San Francisco, for instance, a candidate against Reagan for Governor in the Republican primary last June, made some oblique references to the record but did not follow through.

Speaking in northern California June 2, Christopher referred to "Reagan's wide-ranged political swings from the extreme left to the extreme right."

Next day in Bakersfield, Christopher asked the questions: "Did Mr. Reagan ever belong to the Americans for Democratic Action and when? Did he ever belong to the United World Federalists and when? Did he jointly sponsor protests on U. S. atomic policies with the chairman of the Communist Party in Los Angeles—and how long did this association last?"

Christopher cited Reagan's experience as "a student at Eureka College, Ill., in leading a student uprising against the rules of his own college, which finally provoked the college president to resign in disgust."

This part of the Reagan record is especially interesting in view of the fact that one of his main attacks against Gov. Pat Brown is for coddling of beatnik student activities at the University of California. Reagan has demanded that Brown clean out the University.

Reagan's Beatnik Record

However, Reagan's record as a student beatnik has been dug out of his autobiography, page 26, describing the manner in which he presented a petition to Eureka's board of trustees demanding the president resign. Reagan tells how the trustees and the president came out of their conference with "gloomy dachshund faces" to face Reagan's committee.

"Very simply our (strike) plan was that we would go home on vacation and we would return to the campus on the day vacation ended, but no one would attend a single class, and this strike would continue until our demands were met," recounts Reagan.

"The plan was simple, but I am afraid my emotion wasn't. I reviewed the history of our patient negotiations, with due emphasis on the devious manner in which the trustees had sought to take advantage of us . . . When I came to actually presenting the motion, there was no need for parliamentary procedure . . . Hell, with two more lines I could have had them riding through 'every Middlesex village and farm' . . . without houses yet.

"After Thanksgiving," continues the man who objects to students strikes at the University of California. "We put our strike plan into effect. The College ground to a standstill. Every afternoon the strike committee sponsored a dance. After a week the new president resigned."

California GOP bigwigs, such as Assembly Leader Joe Shell, who were members of the Republican Party when Reagan was a dyed-in-the-wool Democrat, don't resent his changing party affiliations. What they wonder is whether he will revert back again. They don't want to put a political chameleon in the Governor's mansion.

Why did Reagan change so radically? Was it because of conviction? Was it because he grew up? Or was it because of money? Reagan's friends will give you different answers.

G.E. Took Over

But the fact is that it was in 1954 that Reagan began drawing over $100,000 a year from General Electric as a radio and television commentator. Before that he was an actor making money in "B" pictures when he could get work, or doing left-wing programs for the Hollywood Writers Mobilization (listed as a Communist front) when there was no work.

After he began drawing $100,000 a year plus from GE, Reagan started campaigning against Medicare, playing down the importance of labor unions, and taking on the political coloration of the corporation which at that time had one of the most anti-labor policies in the nation—General Electric.

Before 1954, his technique as a leader is best described by himself in his book. Asked by Walter Pidgeon to keep an open mind on a proposed strike settlement, Reagan says that he replied: "Walter, I agree with you completely — I'm going to keep an open mind. I'm going to read his plan before I vote no."

That's part of the record of Ronald Reagan, the man whom the right wing is now pushing to be, first, Governor of California, then, President of the United States.

U.N. to the Rescue

U.N. Ambassador Arthur Goldberg is pushing behind the scenes to get the United Nations to adopt measures to protect foreign embassies and diplomats around the world.

When pro-Israeli pickets burst into Syria's U.N. Mission in New York City, Goldberg personally sought their arrest and prosecution. He also offered a prompt apology to the Syrian delegation.

He urged that the U.N. act to safeguard embassies in all nations.

© 1966, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

The Washington Post and Times Herald
The Washington Daily News
The Washington Evening Star
New York Daily News
New York Herald Tribune
New York Post
The New York Times
New York World Journal
New York World Journal Tribune
The Baltimore Sun
The Worker
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World
Date

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-MAC/PSK 2/15/96 SSAFR03 R00/586 OCT 28 1966

100-382196-A
NOT RECORDED
102 NOV 3 1966
62 NOV 9 1966

0-19 (Rev. 5-4-66)

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

GE Disputes Column on Reagan Link

By Drew Pearson

General Electric has written a letter to editors, taking exception to a recent column regarding the long affiliation between GE and Ronald Reagan, now republican nominee for Governor of California.

Pearson

It is not quite clear from the letters whether GE seeks to disassociate itself from the right-wing views of Reagan. The net effect, however, is to muddy the political water.

Let me try to unmuddy it. In the column complained of, I stated that General Electric had changed from the old days when three executives were sent to jail and the corporation itself was given a fine of almost $1 million. However, since GE now accuses me of misstatements, let's examine the GE-Reagan record.

First, and most important, the column in question stated that what Reagan is now selling California voters is "anti-communism, morality in government, and platitudes about fairness to the working man." And, I said, for 10 years Reagan was the TV-radio spokesman for General Electric.

Not GE Spokesman

General Electric now corrects me on the term of years Reagan worked, stating it was only eight, which I am glad to accept; and also claims Reagan never acted as "official spokesman" but rather as "host and occasional star of the 'General Electric Theater' "; and that if he talked to labor leaders on his tours, "he did so only when they were included in large audiences of employes at General Electric plants." GE also states that it never "edited or censored Reagan's speeches."

Executives of the International Union of Electrical Workers inform me, and are willing to testify, that Reagan paid "glamor visits to GE plants, was extremely active in selling the line that GE was such a good company that no union was necessary, was vehement against Medicare, generally downgraded the plight of older people and their need for aid, and made a pitch for a John Birch-type of foreign and domestic policy.

Obviously GE made no attempt to edit or censor him.

GE was also involved in the conspiracy to fix prices for which three of its executives later went to jail and for which it was fined the highest amount ever thrown at a corporation in a criminal case.

Reagan, who now preaches morality to the California voters, was either willing to ignore this or didn't know about it. If the latter is true, which I am inclined to believe, he was not as alert as the Governor of a great state must be to prevent graft and corruption.

Battle on Communism

Reagan did not have to be alert, however, to know of the battle over communism that took place inside General Electric between two of its unions. All he had to do was read.

If he had read the papers, including this column, he would have known better than to get hooked up with a company which did nothing to clean out a pro-Communist union.

Norman Herrington, who signs himself in letters to editors "Public Information, General Electric," states "We are completely confounded by the statement that a Senate Labor sub-Committee headed by Hubert Humphrey dealt with what is perported to be General Electric anti-labor policies." Herrington also went into an involved explanation of how GE continues to do business with a pro-Communist union, blaming this on a vote staged by the NLRB.

The Senate report, which Herrington does not know about, is captioned, "Communist Domination of Unions and National Security" covering hearings held between March 17 and July 8, 1952, held in the 82d Congress under a subcommittee chaired by Hubert H. Humphrey, then Senator from Minnesota.

The hearings dealt with the battle between the United Electrical Workers, later expelled from the CIO as pro-Communist, and the non-Communist IEU for the right to organize General Electric. On page 26, the Senate Committee, in its final report, stated:

"We feel justified in commenting on an attitude reflected in certain statements issued by the General Electric Corp. on the theme of 'a plague on both your houses.' The essence of the theme is that there is little to choose between the left wingers and the right wingers. The reference is to the UE and the IUE respectively.

"This is an amazing statement and shows little comprehension of the forces at work in this world in the year 1952. If an employer says in effect there is no difference between a Communist union and an anti-Communist union, it is understandable why many workers may not pay too much attention to a valid charge that a union is Communist-controlled. Not to make this distinction, as apparently General Electric and other employers have not, is to play the Communist theme song."

This report was written in 1952. Ronald Reagan can read. He had been active as head of the Screen Actors Guild, including the picket line. Yet despite this report and the stir it caused in labor and industrial circles, he went to work for GE in 1954 and remained its spokesman until 1962.

© 1966, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

NOT RECORDED
46 OCT 14 1966

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
lahan
rad
t
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

b6
b7C

The Washington Post and Times Herald
The Washington Daily News
The Washington Evening Star
New York Daily News
New York Herald Tribune
New York Post
The New York Times
New York World Journal
New York World Journal Tribune
The Baltimore Sun
The Worker
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World

Date

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/2/91 BY SP-7 MMC/PLJ 2/16/95 SSA 9803/DOJ

OCT 11 1966

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 1 1 1966

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Wick	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

FBI WASH DC

FBI SAN FRAN

1126PM URGENT 11-10-66 KMH

TO DIRECTOR AND LOS ANGELES

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (62-NEW)

[redacted] (LNU), STUDENT, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO; THREAT TO ASSASSINATE RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER EIGHT, NINETEEN SIXTY SIX, SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE NOVEMBER TEN, SF TEL CALLS TO LOS ANGELES NOVEMBER TEN.

INVESTIGATION SACRAMENTO REFLECTS [redacted] HAS RESERVATIONS AT HOTEL SENATOR, SUPPOSEDLY LEAVING LOS ANGELES BY AIR EIGHT TWENTY PM NOVEMBER TEN. REAGAN SUPPOSEDLY SPENDING WEEKEND WITH WIFE, PRESUMABLY AT HOME.

b6
b7C

IN EVENT LOS ANGELES UNABLE LOCATE REAGAN, ADVISE SAN FRANCISCO SO THAT WHEREABOUTS MAY BE DETERMINED THROUGH [redacted], HOTEL SENATOR, SACRAMENTO.

ENDK JMS

FBI WASH DC

Limited Classification
Review Completed
See Top Secret
Form 4-774

REC 22

ST-112

12 NOV 16 1966

P

77 NOV 22 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BS
405,193

cc [redacted]

0-19 (Rev. 5-4-66)

NOV 18,

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/25/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSL
2/6/96 SSA9803 RDD/SK
405 193

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Reagan to Seek California U. Probe

b6
b7C

By Drew Pearson

LOS ANGELES—Things are moving fast in the upcoming Ronald Reagan Administration for California.

Pearson

Watch for President Clark Kerr, one of the outstanding educators of the Nation, to resign or be fired as president of the University of California.

Reagan expects to appoint John McCone, former CIA chief, to investigate the university. There have already been three investigations of student activities, but Reagan wants another.

This will touch off a wholesale exodus of Berkeley professors. Too many other colleges are eager to snap them up.

More Actors?

Watch for John Wayne, star of "Stagecoach," "Reap the Wild Wind," "The Lady Takes a Chance," "Tall in the Saddle," "Wake the Red Witch," "Blood Alley," "Wings of Eagles," "North to Alaska," and many other Westerns, to run for the U.S. Senate against incumbent Sen. Tom Kuchel, now Republican Whip.

Or if Wayne doesn't want to desert Hollywood, the nod may go to Chuck Connor, former ball player and star of "Rifleman."

Also watch for Reagan's appointment of Mayor Sam Yorty of Los Angeles to replace Sen. George Murphy, the former actor who is expected to retire for reasons of health.

Yorty, an alleged Democrat, who supported Nixon against Kennedy in 1960 and Nixon against Brown for Governor in 1962, hustled back from Mexico one day before the elections to clinch his support for Reagan.

He had already turned over his files to Reagan, and his staff went down the line for Reagan. On election night Yorty appeared at the Coconut Grove victory breakfast with Reagan where the Reaganites gave him a grateful ovation.

They Will Be Missed

Unnoted in the headlines of the Ronald Reagan-Pat Brown race was the defeat of some of California's most dedicated legislators. Here are some top crusaders for the public who won't be in Sacramento anymore:

Assemblyman Jack Casey of Kern County, who pushed the passage of California's Medicare bill.

Sen. Fred Farr of Carmel, who fought the big lumber companies and battled against the billboards.

Sen. Jim Cobey of Merced, who fought the utilities on water and public power.

Assemblyman John Williamson of Kern County, who battled for beaches and parks.

Sen. Eugene Nesbit of San Bernardino, who fought for the public interest generally.

Sen. Al Winengand, of Santa Barbara, who fought for birth control and aroused such bitter animosity that during one birth control battle he got a letter from a constituent saying "I wish your mother had taken one of those pills."

Sen. Virgil O'Sullivan of Colusa County, who fought the oil companies and succeeded in reserving the revenue from offshore oil for California education. O'Sullivan wears an old coat, has eight children, spends his time fighting the oil lobbyists. After he was defeated, he telephoned Gov. Pat Brown, also defeated: "We got the tideland oil bill on the statute books," he said. "We may be out, but they can't turn the law back."

Election Melting Pot

Last week's election highlighted the melting pot that is America. Three Rockefellers, scions of one of the wealthiest families in the world, were elected in three different states, two as Republican Governors, New York and Arkansas, one, John D. Rockefeller IV, as Democratic State Senator in West Virginia . . . In the same election Louis Kruger, son of a Jewish taxi driver, ran for the N.Y.

100-382196-A
NOT RECORDED
46 NOV 18 1966

The Washington Post and Times Herald
The Washington Daily News
The Washington Evening Star
New York Daily News
New York Herald Tribune
New York Post
The New York Times
New York World Journal
New York World Journal Tribune
The Baltimore Sun
The Worker
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World
Date

5-3 NOV 21 1966

NOV 15 1966

Assem. [illegible] Silk Stocking" District on the East River. He got 12,000 votes but lost . . . The sons of three famous men—Bob Taft successfully ran for Congress in Ohio; FDR, Jr. lost for Governor in New York; Adlai Stevenson Jr. won the post of State Treasurer in Illinois . . . In Nevada, Woodrow Wilson was elected to the Assembly. This Woodrow Wilson is a Republican and a Negro.

Three Greeks were elected in diverse parts of the country. Peter Kyros was elected to Congress in Maine, and Nick Galifanakis was elected in North Carolina — both Democrats. Spiro Agnew, Republican, was elected Governor of Maryland, defeating an Irishman and a Jew . . . The son of a Basque sheepherder, Paul Laxalt, was elected Governor of Nevada.

The Irish, who dominated American politics for years, didn't do too well this time. The following Irish-Americans lost out in their races for Governor: Eddie McCormack in Massachusetts, Frank O'Connor in New York, George Mahoney in Maryland, William Egan in Alaska and Pat Brown in California.

Despite general Republican gains, five of the most rock-ribbed Republican states elected Democratic Governors — Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, Kansas and Iowa.

© 1966, Bell-McClure Syndicate Inc.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
NOV 10 1966
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

FBI WASH DC

FBI SAN FRAN

510PM URGENT 11-10-66 MS

TO DIRECTOR & LOS ANGELES

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (62-NEW) 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RD/BH
465,193

[redacted] (LNU), STUDENT, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO; THREAT TO ASSASSINATE RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER EIGHT, NINETEEN SIXTYSIX, SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA

b6
b7C

[redacted]

SAN JOSE, CALIF., TELEPHONE [redacted]

TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT LATE IN THE AFTERNOON OF NOVEMBER EIGHT, LAST, SHE WENT TO THE HEADQUARTERS OF WILLIAM F. STANTON, CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION TO CALIFORNIA STATE ASSEMBLY, SAN JOSE, CALIF., AND THEREAFTER GROUPS OF FOUR WENT OUT TO ASSIGNED AREAS TO MAKE HOUSE CALLS INQUIRING IF INDIVIDUALS IN THIS NEIGHBORHOOD HAD VOTED AND TO ENCOURAGE SUCH RESIDENTS TO VOTE NO MATTER HOW THEY CAST THEIR BALLOT.

b6
b7C
b7D

REC 24 12 100-28121-13

[redacted] WAS ASSIGNED TO A YOUNG MAN BY THE NAME OF [redacted] (LNU) WHO CLAIMED TO BE A STUDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. SHE DESCRIBED THIS INDIVIDUAL AS SHORT IN STATURE, SMALL BUILD, BROWN EYES, SLAVIC FACE, SHORT CHIN, AGE TWENTY TO TWENTYTWO YEARS.

12 NOV 16 1966

END PAGE ONE

CC [redacted]

b6
b7C

AFTER FINISHING THEIR AREA, SHE AGAIN PICKED THIS YOUNG MAN UP AND DROVE HIM TO STANTON HEADQUARTERS. SHE RELATED THAT WHILE IN HER CAR THIS SUBJECT WAS VERY ANTI-VIETNAM IN HIS CONVERSATION, AND WHEN ELECTION RETURNS STARTED TO COME IN OVER HER CAR RADIO SHOWING THAT RONALD REAGAN HAD TAKEN A LARGE LEAD OVER INCUMBENT EDMUND G. BROWN FOR GOVERNOR, SUBJECT BECAME HIGHLY EXCITED AND SAID "WE'LL KILL HIM - ASSASSINATION IS JUSTIFIED AS A TOOL." [redacted] STATED THAT IN VIEW OF SUBJECT'S REACTION AND HIS STATEMENTS, SHE FELT THIS SHOULD BE BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES. b6 b7C b7D

AGENT [redacted] SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, AND SAN JOSE PD AND SO NOTIFIED.

LOS ANGELES ADVISE REAGAN OR APPROPRIATE REPRESENTATIVE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES. SAN FRANCISCO WILL MAKE INQUIRY AT SAN JOSE IN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY SUBJECT AND LHM WILL BE SUBMITTED.

END

OTHER OFFICE ADVISED.

RCH

FBI WASH DC

P

NOA 11-14-66 6:16 PM

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
NOV 11 1966
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Wick	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

FBI WASH DC

FBI SAN FRAN

330PM URGENT 11-11-66 MS

TO DIRECTOR & LOS ANGELES

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (62-NEW) 1P

b6
b7C

[redacted] (LNU), STUDENT, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, THREAT TO ASSASSINATE RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER EIGHT, NINETEEN SIXTYSIX, SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELS NOVEMBER TEN, LAST AND LOS ANGELES TEL TO SAN FRANCISCO NOVEMBER TEN, LAST.

[redacted] SUITE EIGHT ZERO TWO, IBM BUILDING, FIVE TWO ZERO CAPITAL MALL, SACRAMENTO, CALIF., WAS ADVISED ON NOVEMBER ELEVEN, INSTANT, OF DETAILS OF ALLEGED THREAT TO GOVERNOR-ELECT REAGAN.

b6
b7C

[redacted] STATED THAT MR. REAGAN IS SPENDING THE WEEKEND AT PALM SPRINGS, CALIF., AND WOULD RETURN TO LOS ANGELES NOVEMBER FOURTEEN, NEXT. [redacted] WILL PERSONALLY FURNISH INFORMATION TO MR. REAGAN'S SECURITY MAN IN PALM SPRINGS AND HAVE A SECURITY MAN TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION AND CONTACT LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

REC 22 [illegible]

END

OTHER OFFICE ADVISED SEPARATELY

ST-112

12 NOV 16 1966

RAM

FBI WASH DC NOV 22 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/15/96 BY SJA9803 RDS/SS
405,193

FBI WASH DC

FBI SAN FRAN

347PM URGENT 11-14-66 JEL

TO DIRECTOR , CHICAGO AND LOS ANGELES

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (62-5315)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
NOV 14 1966
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/ALM
465,193

[redacted] (LNU, STUDENT, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, THREAT TO ASSASSINATE RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER EIGHT, SIXTY SIX, SAN JOSE, CALIF., MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING.

b6
b7C

RE SF TEL TO BUREAU NOVEMBER TEN, LA TEL TO SF, NOVEMBER ELEVEN, AND SF TEL TO BUREAU NOVEMBER ELEVEN.

[redacted] ADVISED ON NOVEMBER THIRTEEN THAT ONE [redacted] IS EMPLOYED BY THE SANTA CLARA COUNTY COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, SAN JOSE, ASSOCIATES WITH [redacted] PERSONNEL, AND APPEARS TO FIT DESCRIPTION OF [redacted] LNU. [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] (PROTECT BY REQUEST), ADVISED ON NOVEMBER FOURTEEN THAT [redacted], IS AN "INTERN SEMINARIAN" SPONSORED BY [redacted] SAN JOSE. [redacted] CAME TO SAN JOSE JUNE SIXTY SIX TO SPEND ONE QUARTER OF HIS TIME WITH THE COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, ONE QUARTER DOING SOCIAL WORK ON EAST SIDE OF SAN JOSE, AND ONE HALF TIME WITH FIRST METHODIST CHURCH. [redacted] DESCRIBED [redacted] AS AN "ACTIVIST" AND SO "FAR OUT" THAT HE COULDN'T ALLOW HIM TO WORK WITH THE YOUNG PEOPLE OF [redacted]

REC-23 62-32176-15

NOV 15 1966

END PAGE ONE

62 NOV 28 1966

18

[redacted] NOW WORKS PART TIME WITH COUNCIL OF CHURCHES AND THE REMAINDER OF HIS TIME DOING SOCIAL WORK IN SAN JOSE UNDER NO PARTICULAR SUPERVISION. [redacted] WAS BORN IN CANADA, IS NOT AN AMERICAN CITIZEN, AND ATTENDED THE CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, FOR TWO YEARS. [redacted] SAID [redacted] IS AN IMPATIENT YOUNG MAN WHO FEELS THAT MANY INJUSTICES PREVAIL AND ONE WHO USES EXTREMELY POOR JUDGMENT ON OCCASIONS. [redacted] SAID [redacted] HAS PARTICIPATED IN NUMEROUS PICKET LINES AND WAS ACTIVE IN THE CAMPAIGN OF ASSEMBLYMAN WILLIAM F. STANTON. b6 b7C b7D

SAN FRANCISCO DOES NOT INTEND TO EXPAND INSTANT INVESTIGATION IN THE SAN JOSE CHURCH COMMUNITY. THEREFORE, CHICAGO IS REQUESTED TO OBTAIN BACKGROUND AND A PHOTOGRAPH OF [redacted] AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO AND AMSD SAME TO SAN FRANCISCO SO PHOTO CAN BE EXHIBITED TO COMPLAINANT FOR POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION AND APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES CAN BE NOTIFIED. b6 b7C

FOR INFORMATION OF CHICAGO, [redacted] LNU MADE THE STATEMENT ON NOVEMBER EIGHT LAST REGARDING GOVERNOR-ELECT RONALD REAGAN TO COMPLAINANT "WE'LL KILL HIM - ASSASSINATION IS JUSTIFIED AS A TOOL". b6 b7C

PAGE THREE

NO RECORD OF [redacted] WAS LOCATED AT SAN JOSE PD, SANTA CLARA COUNTY SO, AND CREDIT BUREAU OF SANTA CLARA VALLEY.

b6
b7C

LHM WILL BE SUBMITTED ON IDENTIFICATION OF [redacted] LNU.

OTHER OFFICE ADVISED SEPARATELY.

END

RAM

FBI WASH DC

100-382196-17

CHANGED TO

63-12032-5

DEC 5 1966

ps/DMB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK
2/5/96 SSA9803 RDD/8
405, 193

November 17, 1966

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

On 11/8/66, a young man named [redacted] (last name unknown), while working on canvass to get out voters in California election, was quoted as saying "We'll kill him--assassination is justified as a tool" when he heard that Ronald Reagan was leading in election returns. Attached airtel indicates [redacted] possibly identical with [redacted] No violation within our jurisdiction apparent and no further investigation being conducted. Pertinent information disseminated to Secret Service, local authorities and Governor-Elect Reagan.

b6
b7C

FDT:pah

INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/kh
405 193

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

b6
b7C

TO : Mr. Wick

DATE: 11-16-66

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN (R)
GOVERNOR-ELECT--CALIFORNIA

BACKGROUND:

On 11-8-66, Republican Ronald Reagan of Pacific Palisades, California, defeated incumbent Edmund G. (Pat) Brown in the gubernatorial election in California. Reagan, an actor and rancher, was born 2-6-11, Tampico, Illinois. He received an A.B. degree from Eureka, Illinois, College in 1932, became a newspaperman and then switched to sports announcing on radio station WHO in Des Moines, Iowa, from 1932-1937. Since 1937, Reagan has been a motion picture actor and breeds thoroughbred horses and trains hunters and jumpers. During World War II, he was a Captain in the Air Force.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/ks
405,193

INFORMATION IN BUFILES:

The Bureau has not investigated Reagan; however, our files do contain numerous references to him primarily concerning his anticommunist activities in various Hollywood organizations. He has been considered one of Hollywood's most active conservative political figures and in the 1964 election, he campaigned for Barry Goldwater.

Limited Classification
Review Completed
See Item #2
Form 4-77

EX-112
REC 17 100-382196-18

29 NOV 23 1966

b6
b7C

Reagan has spoken in various parts of the country on the evils of communism and was a friendly witness before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in October, 1947. Although he has been extremely anticommunist since the mid 1940's, he was reportedly a sponsor of the Committee for a Democrat Far Eastern Policy (cited pursuant to Executive Order 10450). In testimony before the HCUA in October, 1947, he stated he had received some literature from this organization and that he was duped through a telephone call to lend his name as a sponsor of a recital which he later learned was under the auspices of the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee. In the 1940's, Reagan was reportedly a member of the Americans for Democratic Action and the American Veterans Committee. In 1950, Dore Schary, a prominent Hollywood personality, indicated he and Reagan, as well as others, had been active in the Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions in 1945, but got out that year when the Communists took over.

57 NOV 28 1966

(Continued - over)

1 - Mr. DeLoach ULG:bem (8) 1 - Mr. Wick

M.A. Jones to Wick Memo
RE: RONALD REAGAN (R)

In March, 1960, we cooperated with Reagan by making inquiries here in Washington concerning Maureen Reagan, daughter of Reagan and Jane Wyman, who was living with a married Metropolitan Police officer here in Washington. [redacted] Our inquiries appeared to confirm this situation and the information was furnished on a confidential basis to now Senator George Murphy who originally contacted the Los Angeles Office in this matter. (100-382196-7)

b6
b7C

By letter 8-24-66, the Director stated in response to Reagan's letter of 8-19-66, concerning plans to strenghten law enforcement procedures in California if elected, that this Bureau is always willing to extend its cooperative services to any and all local, State and Federal agencies to more effectively combat crime. The Director invited him to call upon the FBI for assistance in matters of mutual interest. (100-382196-9)

Reagan has visited our Los Angeles Office and relations with him have been cordial. By letter 11-9-66, the Director extended his congratulations on Reagan's election.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For information.

[redacted]

November 14, 1966

J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

In a recent conversation about the fall elections a friend questioned the political background of Governor-elect Ronald Reagan of California. He asserted that Reagan was at one time a "card carrying member of the Communist Party". When I pressed my friend for his source of information he attributed it as a quotation from you.

It would be greatly appreciated if you could clear this clouded situation as you are a well known authority on the international Communist movement and its growth in America.

Such accusations are not new in American politics, but they seem to be more prevelant in the rise of the political career of the new Governor of California. His association with the Screen Actors Guild has led to a great amount of it. But I believe it was at this point in his life that he became aware of the infiltration of Communism in the movie industry and initiated a cleaning of the industry.

Thank you for your time and trouble. Your response will uncloud some muddy waters.

Yours truly,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. [redacted]
Mr. [redacted]
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/kb
405,193

REC 104 100-382112-17

NOV 23 1966

COPY FILED IN

REC- 104 100-382196-11

November 18, 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA/9803RDD/SK 405,193

Limited Classification Review Conducted Sec Top Serial Form 4-274

b6 b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of November 14th has been received.

I never made the statement that Governor-elect of California, Ronald Reagan, was at one time "a card carrying member of the Communist Party." I would appreciate knowing the identity of your friend who attributed the statement to me so that I can advise him of its inaccuracy.

The FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I could not have made that statement.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 9
NOV 18 1966
COMM-FBI

b6 b7C

1 - Oklahoma City - Enclosure

NOTE: [redacted] is not identifiable in Bufiles. Ronald Reagan has not been investigated by the Bureau. He testified before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in 1947 stating he had been duped when he allowed his name to be used as a sponsor to a recital sponsored by a group known as the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee. In the 1940's he allegedly was connected with several organizations which have been cited as being communist-infiltrated. Since the mid 1940's he has been well known for his anti-communist activities and his conservative political philosophy.

BGH:tlc (4)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

55 NOV 30 1966

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

SAC, San Francisco

11-23-66

Director, FBI

HONORABLE DONALD MULFORD
145 HILLSIDE AVENUE
PIEDMONT, CALIFORNIA
ASSEMBLYMAN,
CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY 5SA9803 RDD/tw
405,193

Mr. Mulford visited Bureau Headquarters on November 17, 1966, to determine if FBI assistance could be obtained by Governor-elect Ronald Reagan in screening out possible communists and left-wing elements as candidates for positions in the California State government.

He advised it is Reagan's intention to eliminate undesirable persons from the state government and the University of California at Berkeley. He also stated that early in Reagan's campaign, he visited Mr. Mulford's home where he was briefed by a number of Mulford's associates on the situation at Berkeley. He said Reagan was astounded at what he heard and promised to take action regarding this if he was elected. Mr. Mulford wondered if the FBI could assist a ten-member policy committee which Reagan is forming to aid him regarding policy matters. He stated this committee will be headed by [redacted]

b6
b7C

MAILED 19
NOV 28 1966
COMM-FBI

For your information, Mulford was advised that the FBI is precluded from furnishing the information desired. He was reminded that other investigative bodies, such as the California Committee on Un-American Activities, have functioned in this area for a number of years.

In the event that you, or another of the California offices is contacted by Reagan or one of his assistants regarding this matter, the Bureau should be immediately advised of the details and no commitments should be made until instructions are received from the Bureau.

100-382796-20

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes

1 - Los Angeles
1 - San Diego

REC-52

19 NOV 28 1966

61 DEC 5 1966

1 - Mr. DeLoach 1 - Mr. Sullivan 1 - Mr. Wick

NOTE: See Jones to Wick Memo, dated 11-22-66, captioned Mr. Donald Mulford, 145 Hillside Avenue, Piedmont, California, Assemblyman, California Legislature.

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

JWO:B:bem/epl (7)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. Wick

DATE: 11-22-66

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: MR. DONALD MULFORD
145 HILLSIDE AVENUE
PIEDMONT, CALIFORNIA
ASSEMBLYMAN
CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803RDD/kz
405,193

On November 17, 1966, Mr. Mulford visited the Bureau and spoke to SA John W. O'Beirne, Crime Research Section.

Mr. Mulford explained that he has been a long-time friend of the FBI and is well-known to our San Francisco Office. He said that during his term in the California Legislature he has introduced a number of bills designed to assist law enforcement in that state. He recently introduced a measure which will make it a felony to attack a police officer while he is on official business.

Mr. Mulford advised that he was very active in the recent gubernatorial campaign of Ronald Reagan and desires to exploit the opportunity he feels exists to have Governor Reagan clean out the left-wing elements which have been so active recently in the State of California. He said [redacted] will be appointed by Reagan to head a ten member policy guidance committee.

100-382196 — b6 b7C
NOT RECORDED
199 NOV 28 1966

He advised he was visiting the Bureau to see whether or not some arrangements can be worked out to have information given by the Bureau to this committee through [redacted] to assist Governor Reagan in identifying communists and other left-wing extremists. The purpose will be either to eliminate them from the State Government or to prevent their receiving an appointment to a State position. Mulford said Reagan is planning to clean up the University of California at Berkeley and that shortly after beginning his campaign for Governor, Mulford invited him to his home where, for two hours, he was briefed by Mulford and a number of his sources on the Berkeley campaign concerning communist efforts to influence the students in the University. He said that Reagan was astounded at what he heard and promised to make changes if he was elected.

Enclosure sent 11-23-66
1 - Mr. DeLoach - with enclosure
1 - Mr. Wick - with enclosure
1 - Mr. Sullivan - with enclosure
JWO'B:bem/klg (6)

53 DEC 5 1966

Continued - Over

12 NOV 28 1966

CRIME RESEARCH

ORIGINAL FILED IN

M. A. Jones to Wick Memo
RE: Mr. Donald Mulford

Mr. Mulford was tactfully informed that although his position was well understood, the FBI could not be placed in the position of "clearing" appointees to State positions. He was reminded that information concerning communists and liberal personalities has been a concern of the State of California Committee on Un-American Activities which has been functioning in this field for many years.

Mr. Mulford replied that while he realizes the Bureau's position, he thought it would be well to place on record what he believes to be the attitude of the incoming administration of his state regarding these matters and he thought the Bureau would want to assist. He was advised that we are precluded from the action he suggested.

Bufiles reflect Mr. Mulford has been a long-time friend of the Bureau [redacted] In addition to his position as a State assemblyman, he is a self-employed insurance broker. b7E

RECOMMENDATION:

For information. Letter to California Offices attached advising them that in the event they are contacted by a Reagan representative regarding this matter they should contact the Bureau for guidance.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: NOV 22 1966

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5315)

SUBJECT: "CHANGED"
[redacted]
THRFAT TO ASSASSINATE RONALD REAGAN
GOVERNOR ELECT OF CALIFORNIA
11/8/66
SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING.

b6 b7C b7D

CC TO [redacted]
REC'D NOV 24 1967
ANS.
BY:

Re San Francisco teletype to Director, 11/10/66 and San Francisco teletype to Director, Chicago, Los Angeles, 11/14/66.

Title is marked changed to include the true name of the Subject obtained from the Chicago Theological Seminary.

Enclosed for the Bureau are four (4) copies of letterhead memorandum and photos captioned as above. Two (2) copies are being furnished to Chicago inasmuch as Subject plans to return there to continue studies at University of Chicago. Four (4) copies with four (4) photographs are being furnished Los Angeles so appropriate dissemination can be made to [redacted] Executive Secretary for Governor-Elect RONALD REAGAN. One (1) copy with photograph is being furnished Secret Service, San Francisco, San Jose Police Department, Santa Clara Co. SO, and Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), San Francisco.

b6 b7C b7D

EX-112

4 - Bureau (Encl. 8)
2 - Chicago (Info.) (Encl. 4)
4 - Los Angeles (Encl. 8)
2 - San Francisco
MES:bja
(12)

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"
REC- 47 62-5315-21
NOV 29 1966

62-109271-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/SBS

53 DEC 6 1966

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

405,193

SF 62-5315
MES:bja

b6
b7C
b7D

The first source is [redacted] contacted by SA [redacted] on 11/10 and 15/66.

The second source is [redacted] Santa Clara County Council of Churches, contacted on 11/14/66.

b6
b7C
b7D

The third source is [redacted], contacted on 11/14/66.

The fourth source is [redacted] who requested his identity be protected, was contacted on 11/18/66 by SA [redacted]

Mrs. JOSEPHINE DAVIS, Registrar, Chicago Theological Seminary, was contacted by SA [redacted] on 11/15/66.

b6
b7C

On 11/13/66, SA [redacted] contacted Mrs. [redacted], Credit Bureau of Santa Clara Valley, [redacted] San Jose Police Department and [redacted] Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Francisco, California

November 22, 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/JR 405,193

[redacted]

On November 10, 1966, [redacted] San Jose, California, advised this office that she had gone to the campaign headquarters of California Assemblyman WILLIAM F. STANTON to assist in making house calls to make sure all the people in the area voted. [redacted] said she was assigned to a group of four to work on the east side of the city of San Jose. She accompanied a young man introduced to her as [redacted] He told her he was a student at the University of Chicago and indicated that he was not registered to vote in California. [redacted] described [redacted] as short, small build, brown eyes, clean cut and approximately 20-22 years of age. b6 b7C b7D

After contacting all the residents of the assigned area, [redacted] and [redacted] returned to STANTON headquarters in [redacted] car. While in her car [redacted] expressed anti-Vietnam sentiments and when election returns started to come over her car radio showing that RONALD REAGAN had taken a large lead over incumbent EDMUND G. BROWN for governor, [redacted] became highly excited and said, "We will kill him. Assassination is justified as a tool." b6 b7C b7D

On November 18, 1966, [redacted] positively identified photograph of [redacted] as the individual who was introduced to her on November 8, 1966 as [redacted] and the individual who made statements regarding Governor-elect RONALD REAGAN. b6 b7C b7D

A source of this office who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on November 13, 1966, that one [redacted] is employed by the Santa Clara Council of Churches, San Jose, and associated with personnel of the Economic Opportunity Commission and the Vista program and appears to fit the description of [redacted] (last name unknown.) b6 b7C b7D

A second source of this office advised that [redacted] was a student at a theological seminary associated with the University of Chicago and that he worked part time with the Council of Churches but is actually sponsored and paid by the [redacted] Santa Clara, San Jose, California. b6 b7C b7D

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-382196-21

ENCLOSURE

[redacted]

A third source advised that [redacted] San Jose, was an "Intern Seminarian" sponsored by the [redacted] of San Jose. [redacted] came to San Jose in June of 1966 intending to spend one-fourth of his time with the Santa Clara County Council of Churches, one-fourth of his time doing social work in the east side of San Jose and one-half of his time with the First Methodist Church. The source said that [redacted] is an "activist" and so "far out" that he is not permitted to work with the young people of the [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

According to the source, [redacted] now works part time with the Council of Churches and the remainder of his time is spent doing social work under no particular supervision. According to the source, [redacted] was born in Canada and is not an American citizen and has attended the Chicago Theological Seminary, University of Chicago, for two years. During the summer of 1966, he was associated with the [redacted], Canada where he performed social work.

b6
b7C
b7D

The source continued that [redacted] is an impatient young man who feels that injustice prevails throughout the land and one who uses extremely poor judgment on occasion. He has reportedly participated in numerous picket lines and was active in campaigns of California Assemblyman WILLIAM F. STANTON. [redacted] was described as so controversial that he has not been permitted to preach at [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The files of the Chicago Theological Seminary, an independent divinity school associated with the University of Chicago, and located at 5757 South University Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, reveals the following information on November 15, 1966:

[redacted] matriculated at Chicago Theological Seminary in October, 1964 as a full time, four year divinity student. Upon graduation he will be awarded a Bachelor of Divinity degree. He is pursuing his studies under the award of a [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] was born [redacted] at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. His permanent home address is [redacted] Vancouver, British Columbia, which is likewise the address of his father, [redacted] whose occupation was listed as a business manager. His mother is deceased.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

In 1964 [redacted] graduated from the University of British Columbia with a Bachelor of Arts degree [redacted] was a major in [redacted] went to San Jose, California in June of 1966 to serve a one year internship under the auspices of the Santa Clara County Council of Churches in San Jose. This assignment was to enable [redacted] to meet the school's graduation requirement for two units of clinical experience. [redacted] is expected to return to Chicago Theological Seminary for the autumn term beginning October, 1967 and then graduating in June of 1968. b6 b7C

At the seminary, [redacted] was described as an excellent student with no record of disciplinary problems or of instability. During the two academic years he has completed, he resided in a students dormitory, [redacted], Chicago. b6 b7C

On November 18, 1966, a source of this office who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised that [redacted] associated with members of the San Jose W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA). He was in attendance at a party given by the DCA at the residence of [redacted] San Jose, during the summer of 1966. b6 b7C b7D

A characterization of the DCA appended hereto.

The first source mentioned in this memorandum advised on November 13, 1966 that [redacted] a member of the Communist Party at San Jose, California. b6 b7C b7D

On November 13, 1966, no record of [redacted] was located at the Credit Bureau, Santa Clara Valley, San Jose Police Department and Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office.

The following description of [redacted] was obtained from the records of the Chicago Theological Seminary: b6 b7C

Name	[redacted]
Date of birth	[redacted]
Place of birth	Male
Sex	White
Race	5'4"
Height	140 pounds
Weight	Dark brown crew cut
Hair	[redacted]
Residence	San Jose, California

b6 b7C

[redacted]

CANADA

[redacted]

Permanent residence [redacted]
Vancouver, British Columbia,
Canada

Citizenship Canadian

Occupation Intern Seminarian with the Santa Clara County Council of Churches.

b6
b7C

Photograph of [redacted] is being attached.

4) Enclosures to Bureau
to go with San Francisco report
letter, dated11/22/66
described as 4 photographs of [redacted]

b6
b7C

re "CHANGED" [redacted]
THREAT TO ASSASSINATE RONALD REAGAN GOVERNOR ELECT OF CALIFORNIA - 11/8/66 SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA MIC
San Francisco file No. [redacted] 62-5315
[redacted] file No. [redacted]

ON THIS ENVELOPE

2/5/94 SSA 9803 RD
105,193

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/SR
465, 193

100-382196-21

62-5315-1A(1)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Wick	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: Dec. 6, 1966

FROM : SAC, Denver (62-1925)

SUBJECT: UNSUB; Anonymous Threat Against
RONALD REAGAN, Governor-Elect
of California, to "Denver Post"
12/6/66
INFORMATION CONCERNING

b6
b7C
b7D

At 4:00 P.M. on December 6, 1966, [redacted] "Denver Post" newspaper, who is an established source of the Denver Office, telephonically advised that she had just received an anonymous telephone call from an unknown male stating that he was going to kill RONALD REAGAN and thought the "Denver Post" newspaper would like to know. [redacted] advised she had tried to ascertain his identity but when she told the caller that he was calling the wrong department and she would transfer the call, he hung up.

She stated she was unable to provide any further identifying data and this is being furnished to the Bureau and to the San Francisco Office for their information.

(2) - Bureau
1 - San Francisco
1 - Denver
LDN:mf
(4)

EXPEDITE

EX-103

REC- 19 100-3[illegible]-22

12 DEC 9 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/bs
705193

DEC 14 1966

Add'l SAC DW
FBI in
12/13/

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

5010-108-01

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : W. C. Sullivan

FROM :

SUBJECT: INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (IRS)

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Rosen

DATE: 11/18/66

1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Gale
1 - Liaison
1 - P. D. Putnam

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/25/91 BY SP7 MAC/PS 3/5/96 SSA9803 RDD/PS 405,193

Referral/Consult

9-2

The following items of interest relating to activities at IRS were furnished by Liaison contacts at that Service:

[redacted]

PDP:jad

CONTINUED - OVER

NAL FILED IN 62-117290-

b6
b7C

BC Section

b6
b7C

Memorandum [redacted] to W. C. Sullivan
RE: INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (IRS)

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

The foregoing individuals furnished the above information on a strictly confidential basis and requested that it not be disseminated outside the Bureau.

ACTION:

For information.

12/13/66

1 [redacted] b6 b7C

Airtel

EX-103

To: SAC, Denver (62-1985)

REC- 19 100-352-1-6-22

From: Director, FBI

UNSUB; ANONYMOUS THREAT AGAINST RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA, TO "DENVER POST" 12/6/66 INFORMATION CONCERNING

ReDNlet 12/6/66.

If not already done, Governor-Elect Reagan, as well as the local office of Secret Service and appropriate local law enforcement agencies should be immediately advised of the threat in this matter. Letterhead memorandum suitable for dissemination should be immediately furnished to Bureau by the Denver Office. Whether there was any indication that the call received by [redacted] was interstate should be fully explored.

In the future, insure that complaints of this nature are handled in accordance with the above observations and existing Bureau instructions. Score form errors against responsible personnel.

2 - San Francisco

Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803R DDK 405,193

FDT: me (6)

NOTE: In this case the Denver Office advised that [redacted] Denver Post" newspaper had received an anonymous telephone call from an unknown male, stating he was going to kill Ronald Reagan. Since there is no indication that the call was interstate, it does not appear that there is a violation of the Federal Extortion Statute, but existing instructions require that Secret Service, local law enforcement agencies and the victim are to be notified in such instances. There is no indication that this has been done.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Ilmes
Gandy

DEC 14 1966

DEC 16 1966

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

F304

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/8/66

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

To: DIRECTOR, FBI

From: SAC, DENVER (62-1925)

UNSUB; Anonymous Threat Against RONALD REAGAN, Governor-Elect of California, to "Denver Post," 12/6/66
INFORMATION CONCERNING

b6
b7C
b7D

Re Denver letter to Bureau, cc San Francisco, 12/6/66.

[redacted] "Denver Post," established source, advised on 12/8/66 that Governor-Elect REAGAN would attend the Republican Governor's Conference at Colorado Springs, Colorado, on Saturday, 12/10/66.

Denver Office has advised Colorado Springs Police Department, Sheriff's Office and Broadmoor Hotel security regarding above threat.

3 - Bureau
1 - San Francisco (Info)
1 - Denver
LDN:mf
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/JS
405,193

EX-103
REC-43 100-382196-23
4 DEC 10 1966

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M P _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/14/66

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

To: DIRECTOR, FBI

From: SAC, DENVER (62-1925)

UNSUB; Anonymous Threat Against
Ronald Reagan, Governor-Elect
of California, to "Denver Post"
12/6/66
INFORMATION CONCERNING

b6
b7C

Re Denver letter to Bureau 12/6/66; Denver airtel to Bureau 12/8/66; and Buairtel to Denver dated 12/13/66.

Enclosed are six copies of LHM concerning above incident.

It is noted that [redacted] Intelligence Division, Los Angeles, California, Police Department, who is the advance man for RONALD REAGAN, telephonically contacted the Denver Office on 12/8/66 and expressed his thanks for the promptness and courtesy extended to him and REAGAN by notifying them of the anonymous threat even though Governor-Elect REAGAN has not yet taken office.

b6
b7C

DEC 19 1966

Copy of LHM furnished to Secret Service, Denver.

(3) - Bureau (Encls 6)
1 - Denver
LDN:mf
(4)

REC 26 100-312178-34

EX-108

15 DEC 16 1966

62DEC 22 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RAD/AR
405,193

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Denver, Colorado
December 14, 1966

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;
ANONYMOUS THREAT AGAINST RONALD REAGAN,
GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA, TO "DENVER POST"
DECEMBER 6, 1966

At 4:00 P.M. on December 6, 1966, [redacted], "Denver Post" newspaper, Denver, Colorado, telephonically advised Special Agent [redacted] that she had just received an anonymous telephone call from an unknown male stating that he was going to kill Ronald Reagan and thought that the "Denver Post" newspaper would like to know about it. [redacted] stated that she tried to ascertain his identity and from where he was making the telephone call but when she told the caller he was calling the wrong department and she would transfer the call, the unknown caller hung up. She stated she was unable to provide any further identifying data.

b6
b7C
b7D

On December 8, 1966, [redacted] telephonically advised Special [redacted] that Governor-Elect Reagan would attend the Republican Governors' Conference at Colorado Springs, Colorado, on Saturday, December 10, 1966.

On December 8, 1966, the following individuals were contacted by Special Agent [redacted] and advised of the anonymous threat:

Earl Sullivan, Sheriff, El Paso County
Sheriff's Office, Colorado Springs,
9:00 A.M.

[redacted], Director of Security,
Broadmoor Hotel, Colorado Springs,
9:55 A.M.

Assistant Chief of Police [redacted]
Colorado Springs Police Department,
11:05 A.M.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDH/ks
405,193

[illegible] - 382176 - 94
[illegible]

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;
ANONYMOUS THREAT AGAINST RONALD REAGAN,
GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA, TO
"DENVER POST", DECEMBER 6, 1966

Captain [redacted], Detective Bureau,
Colorado Springs Police Department,
11:39 A.M.

Lieutenant [redacted] Colorado State
Patrol, 1:13 P.M.

b6
b7C

[redacted], Intelligence Division,
Los Angeles, California, Police Department
(advance man for Reagan at Broadmoor Hotel),
2:45 P.M.

[redacted] Executive Assistant,
Broadmoor Hotel, 2:45 P.M.

On December 14, 1966, Mr. Rolland H. Osborne, Special Agent in Charge, U. S. Secret Service, Denver, Colorado, was advised of this matter at 10:13 A.M. by Special Agent [redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

b6
b7C

TO : Director, FBI
ATTENTION: ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION AND TRAINING DIVISION

DATE: 1/6/67

FROM : SAC, San Francisco (80-990)

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

b6
b7C

Enclosed, herewith, for the Bureau's information are two articles from the "San Francisco Chronicle" 1/6/67 relative to Governor REAGAN's inaugural message. It is noted that in his address the Governor makes several points relative to law enforcement:

1. Return local communities' power to pass and enforce police ordinances.

2. Support legislation against smut and pornography.

3. Create a California Crime Technological Foundation at a future unspecified time in an effort to employ the most scientific techniques to control crime.

4. Explore the idea of creating a state police academy to train law enforcement officers.

I thought the Bureau might be interested in his inaugural comments.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/24/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK
2/5/96 SSA 9803 RDS/SC
405, 193

2 Bureau (Enc. 2) ENCLOSURE
1 SF
COL:ekk
(3)

REC-19 100-392196-25

EX-113

4 JAN 9 1967

JAN 20 1967

CRIME RESEARCH

TWO

THREE

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Reagan Aims at Budget-'Squeeze, Cut and Trim'

Inaugural Message--Fiscal Order

By Earl C. Behrens
Political Editor

Sacramento

California will "squeeze, cut and trim" to put its fiscal house in order, Governor Ronald Reagan declared yesterday in his inaugural address.

He proposed a program to reduce crime, to reform the welfare program by changing "relief check to pay check," to battle against waste in government and to halt mob lawlessness.

"Those with a grievance can seek redress in the courts or the Legislature but not in the streets," the 55-year-old governor said in his address on the steps of the State Capitol.

TOLERANCE

"Lawlessness by the mob, as with the individual, will not be tolerated. We will act firmly and quickly to put down riot or insurrection wherever and whenever the situation requires."

He spoke to both houses of the Legislature and to an audience estimated by Sacramento police at 15,000 to 20,000. The outdoor inauguration, third of its kind in the state's history, was held in sunshine following an early morning rain.

The temperature was 44 degrees.

Reagan declared his administration would strive to provide "those things we need, knowing we can afford them and they are paid for."

TAXES

Among them, he said would be property tax relief — "which I believe is absolutely essential."

And though there will be stricter controls on welfare Reagan said, the State will carry out the sentiments of a humane program in providing aid to those who truly need it.

The new governor declared that "gimmick" financing had been employed by the outgoing Democratic Administration. He did not mention former Governor Edmund G. Brown by name.

The governor said he has "inherited" a financial situation which presents him with a possible "deficit in the coming year" of perhaps "three-quarters of a billion dollars." He said this would be the case if present levels of state spending continue and if the "absolutely essential" property tax relief is given.

PROPERTY

He said he was preparing a "detailed and comprehensive program" of property relief.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco,Calif.

Date: 1-6-67
Edition: Final
Author: Earl C.Behrens
Editor: Chas.deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/12/91 BY SP-7 MAC/RSK SSA 98 03 RDW/BK 405, 193

1 - 282-116 - 25

ENCLOSURE

He did not present any proposed tax increase program but he did, in effect, rule out any "withholding of personal income taxes" as a means in raising State revenue. This was a program of former Governor Brown which was defeated in the legislature.

Reagan declared he would "stand between the taxpayer and the tax spender." He declared that government "is the people's business and every man, woman and child becomes a shareholder with the first penny of tax paid."

He said the entire tax situation is now being studied and reviewed before any tax recommendations will be made.

LOCAL

The new Governor in brief proposed to:

- Return to local communities power to pass and enforce police ordinances.
- Remove judicial appointments from politics.
- Support legislation against "smut and pornography."
- Create a California crime technological foundation at a future unspecified time in an effort to employ the most scientific techniques to control crime.
- Explore the idea of creating a state police academy to train law enforcement officers.
- Reduce administrative overhead in Welfare Administration, cut red tape and return control as much as possible to the county level.
- Support a statewide program to reduce unemployment and depend upon private industry, under direction of H. C. McClellan, a volunteer. Lieutenant Governor Robert Finch will be the liaison between government and private industry in the job training and education program.
- Cooperate with State Superintendent of Public Instruction Max Rafferty in returning more control of curriculum and selection of textbooks to local school districts and in the out of state recruitment of teachers.

On education, Reagan said:

"It is no denial of academic freedom to provide education within a framework of reasonable rules and regulations.

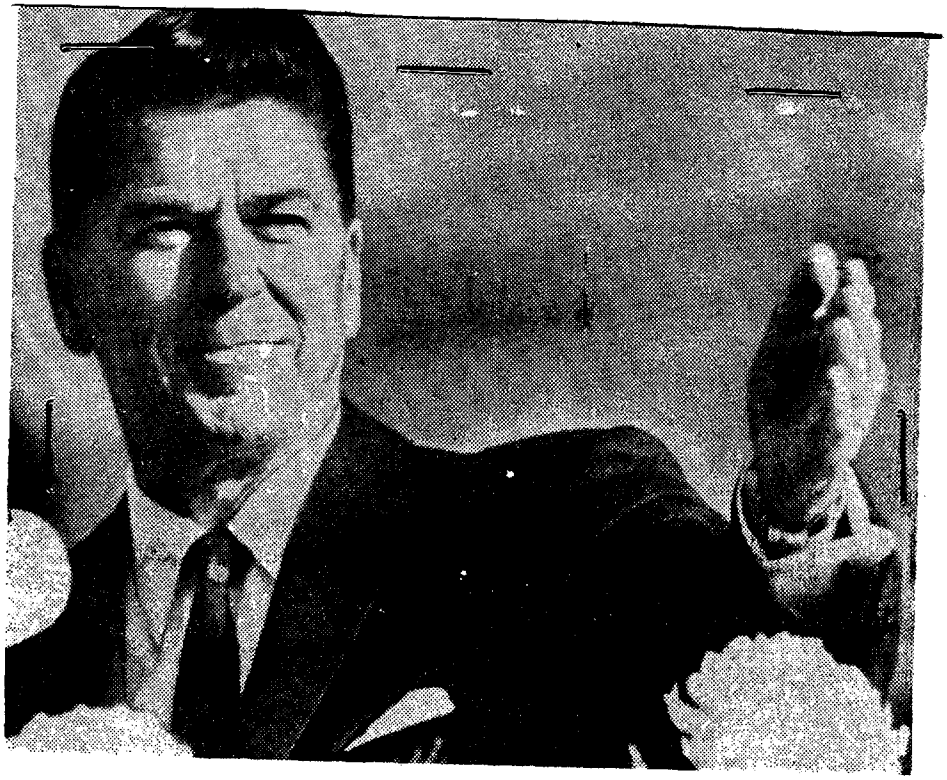
"It does not constitute political interference with intellectual freedom for the taxpaying citizens — who support the college and university systems — to ask that, in addition to teaching, they build character on accepted moral and ethical standards."

Other proposals enunciated by Reagan included:

- Legislation to provide each union member with a secret ballot in his union on policy matters and the use of union dues.
- A mediation service in labor-management disputes not covered by existing law.
- Improvements in workmen's compensation in death benefits and benefits to permanently disabled.
- Less restrictive controls on Federal grants and a bigger share of Federal taxes collected in California, along with tax credits for parents sending children to college.
- Federal legislation to "lift the archaic 160-acre water limit.
- Abolition of restirctive labor polices in agriculture.
- Solutions to "unrealistic" taxes which threaten "economic ruin" to agriculture.

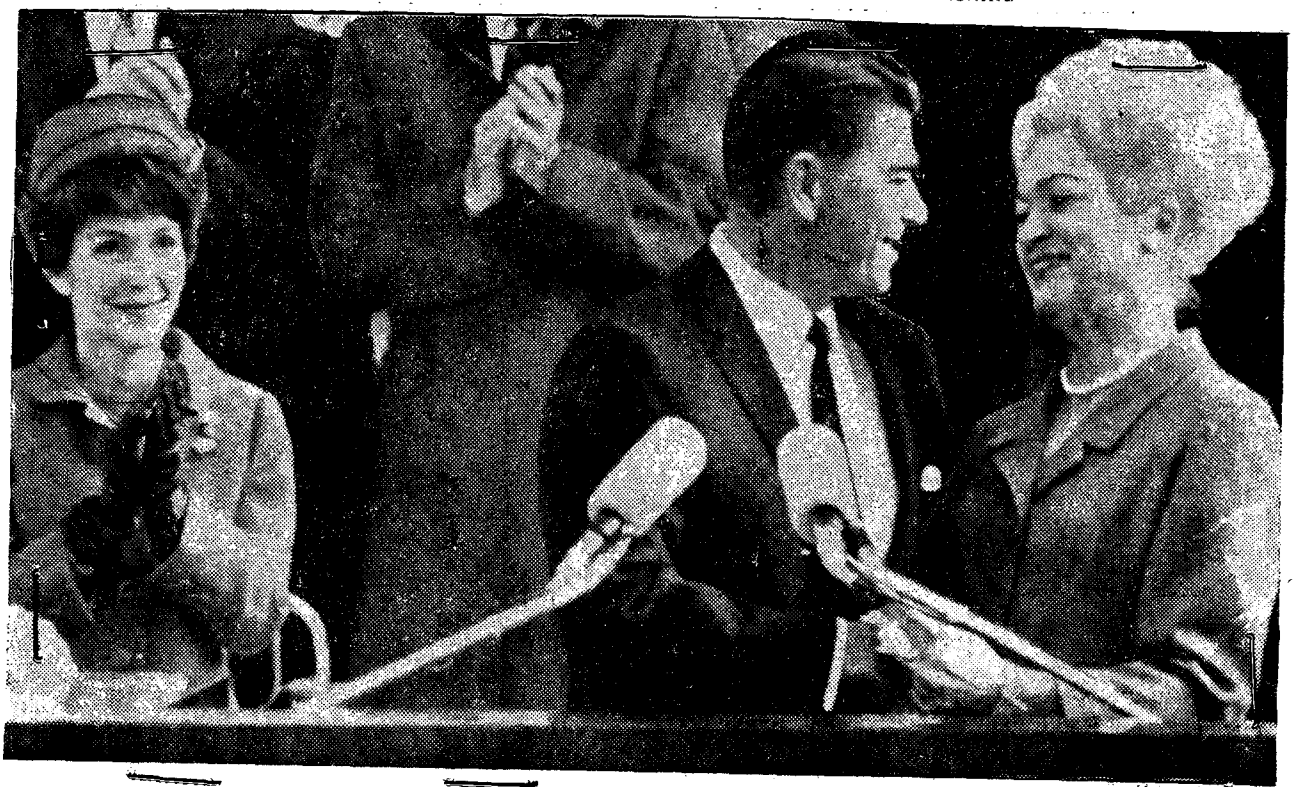
The governor harshly criticized the Brown administration's change from a cash to an accrual system of bookkeeping. ~~This,~~ he said, was "financing the 12 months' spending with 10 months' income.

Reagan contended the cost of California's government is too high. "It adversly affects our business climate," he said.



AP Wirephoto

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
Ten thousand persons saw inaugural in Sacramento sunshine



AP Wirephoto

Mrs. Reagan watched the Governor greet Ivy Baker Priest, California's state treasurer

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

'Simple Answers, but . . .'

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/25/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSL
25A96 SSA9803R DD/SZ
405,193

Sacramento

"Our fiscal situation," said Governor Ronald Reagan, "has a sorry similarity to the situation of a jet liner out over the North Atlantic, Paris-bound.

"The pilot announced he had some news — some good, some bad — and he would give the bad news first.

"They had lost radio contact; their compass and altimeter were not working; they didn't know their altitude, direction or where they were headed.

"Then he gave the good news — they had a 100-mile-an-hour tail wind and they were ahead of schedule."

★ ★ ★

The language in Reagan's inaugural address yesterday was richer and more literary than the words he had expressed spontaneously during the campaign before he won election two months ago.

But like the campaign presentation, the address did more than outline a program. It carried in it some clues to the philosophy that has guided Reagan through his career into the governorship.

And there were indications of how Reagan would face the problems of governing the largest state in the Union during the next three years, 11 months and 28 days.

★ ★ ★

"We are going to squeeze and cut and trim until we reduce the cost of government," Reagan said.

"It won't be easy, nor will it be pleasant, and it will involve every branch of government, including the Governor's office . . .

"For many years now, you and I have been shushed like children and told there are no simple answers to the complex problems which are beyond our comprehension.

"Well, the truth is, there are simple answers — there just are not easy ones . . . The time has come for us to decide whether collectively we can afford anything we think of simply because we think of it.

"The time has come to run a check to see if all the services government provides were in answer to demands or were just goodies dreamed up for our supposed betterment."

★ ★ ★

This was Reagan's view of law enforcement and the challenge of crime:

"When fiscally feasible, we hope to create a California crime technological foundation utilizing both public and private resources in a major effort to employ the most scientific techniques to control crime.

"At such a time, we should explore the idea of a State police academy . . . We lead the Nation in many things; we are going to stop leading in crime.

"Californians should be able to walk our streets safely day or night. The law-abiding are entitled to at least as much protection as the law-breakers."

Before the State acts on

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

12 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco,Calif.

Date: 1-6-67
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: Chas.deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

62-382196-25

ENCLOSURE

Reagan's proposed program for the future, he suggested immediate legislation to give local communities the right to pass stiffer law enforcement ordinances.

★ ★ ★

On courts, on youth and the aged:

"I pledge my support and fullest effort to a plan which will remove from politics, once and for all, the appointment of judges . . .

"Just as we assume a responsibility to guard our young people up to a certain age from the possible harmful effects of alcohol and tobacco, so do I believe we have a right and a responsibility to protect them from the even more harmful effects of exposure to smut and pornography . . .

"We are a humane and generous people and we accept without reservation our obligation to help the aged, disabled and those unfortunates who, through no fault of their own, must depend on their fellow men. But we are not going to perpetuate poverty by substituting a permanent dole for a pay check."

★ ★ ★

Reagan attempted, too, to put his succession to the governorship into perspective.

"What is taking place here is almost common-place routine," he said. "We are participating in the orderly transfer of administrative authority by direction of the people . . .

"Perhaps you and I have lived with this miracle too long to be properly appreciative. Freedom is a fragile thing and is never more than one generation away from extinction.

"It is not ours by inheritance. It must be fought for and defended constantly by each generation, for it comes only once to a people. Those who have known freedom and than lost it have never known it again."

Our Correspondent

2-26-67

PLAINTEXT

1 - [redacted]
1 -

TELETYPE URGENT

TO SACS DETROIT
LOUISVILLE
ST. LOUIS
SAN FRANCISCO

b6
b7C

ASSIFIED BY SP2 SSA 9803 RDD/BS
DATE 2/6/96 405, 193

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (62-110790)

[redacted] THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

RE DETROIT TEL TO THE DIRECTOR, ST. LOUIS, AND SAN FRANCISCO, AND ST. LOUIS TEL TO THE DIRECTOR, DETROIT, AND SAN FRANCISCO.

DETROIT AND SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATELY ADVISE APPROPRIATE GOVERNORS' OFFICE OF FACTS RE CALLER ADVOCATING ASSASSINATION OF GOVERNORS ROMNEY AND REGAN. SAN FRANCISCO ALSO ALERT APPROPRIATE LOCAL AUTHORITIES. NOTE IDENTIFICATION OF CALLER MADE BASED UPON MARINE CORPS SERVICE NUMBER. DETROIT IMMEDIATELY LOCATE AND INTERVIEW CALLER RE TRAVEL PLANS TO WASHINGTON, D.C. OR OTHER PERTINENT AREAS. CONSIDER EARLY PRESENTATION TO USA RE POSSIBLE FEDERAL VIOLATION. ST. LOUIS ATTEMPT TO DEVELOP INFORMATION REGARDING LOCATION OF ARNETTE IN DETROIT AREA.

FEB 27 1967

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

JSP:erg
(4)

69 MAR 15 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☑

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION
FEB 26 1967

TELETYPE NOT RECORDED

174 MAR 1 1967

TELETYPE UNIT
SF AR
FEB 26 1
37PM
TO MESSAGE

TELETYPE TO SACS DETROIT, ETC.
RE: [redacted] b6 b7C

ALSO FURNISH SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION DETAILS RE INTERVIEW WITH [redacted] MARCH ONE SIXTYSIX. INFORMATION OF LOUISVILLE DIVISION INDIVIDUAL BELIEVED IDENTICAL WITH [redacted] EVENING OF FEBRUARY TWENTYFIVE SIXTYSEVEN. CALLED DETROIT OFFICE AND STATED HE ADVOCATES THE ASSASSINATION OF JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, MR. ROMNEY, AND MR. REGAN. FURTHER THAT HE MAY GO TO WASHINGTON PRETTY SOON AND ASSASSINATE SOMEONE; THAT NO FEDERAL JURY COULD EVER b6 b7C CONVICT HIM OF ANYTHING BUT BEING INSANE; THREATENED TO ASSASSINATE ANYONE WHO VISITED HIS MOTHER'S HOUSE WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT; BLAMED FBI FOR ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY; DENOUNCED FBI AS GESTAPO AND DENOUNCED FBI AND WOULD ASSASSINATE ITS LEADER. CALLER REFUSED TO GIVE HIS NAME AND STATED HE JUST TRAVELED AROUND. LOUISVILLE REFER TO YOUR FILE ONE SEVEN FIVE - TWO RE INFORMATION CONCERNING [redacted] KENTUCKY. CONTACT HER RE SON'S LOCATION. ALL OFFICES KEEP BUREAU ADVISED.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION
FEB 26 1967
TELETYPE

TELETYPE UNIT
SF-ALS
FEB 26 1967
12:37 PM
ENCODED MESSAGE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Deloach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

b6
b7C

2-23 PM 2-26-67 URGENT EAH

TO DIRECTOR(62-110790), DETROIT (175-1)& ST. LOUIS (175-1)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO 175-N)

[redacted] THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA, PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

RE BUTEL TO DETROIT, LOUISVILLE, ST. LOUIS & SAN FRANCISCO TODAY.

SACRAMENTO P.D., CALIFORNIA STATE POLICE GOVERNORS MANSION DETAIL AND SECRET SERVICE, ALL SACRAMENTO, CALIF TODAY ADIVSED TO THREATS AGAINST GOVERNOR REGAN.

CALIFORNIA STATE POLICE HEADQUARTERS REQUESTED RECENT PHOTO AND ARREST RECORD OF SUSPECT IF AVAILABLE AND REQUEST THAT IF SUSPECTS LOCATION OR DESTINATION OF TRAVELS KNOWN, THEY BE ADVISED.

DETROIT OFFICE THROUGH DPD ARREST IN NINETEEN SIXTYTWO DETERMINE IF PHOTO AND RECORD AVAILABLE.

ST. LOUIS ASCERTAIN IF PHOTO AVAILABLE AND FURNISH COPY TO SAN FRANCISCO.

END

QCC 3V

RAK FBI WA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/SF 405,193

cc [redacted]

b6
b7C

100-382116

FBI MAR 6 1967

6 MAR 14 1967

CRIMINAL FILED IN

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2-26-67

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL URGENT---AIRMAIL
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-110790)

FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (175-1)

[redacted] THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

100-352190 77-445553

b6
b7C

REFERENCE TELETYPES: DETROIT TO BU, BU TO DETROIT, ST. LOUIS TO BU, SAN FRANCISCO TO BUREAU ALL DATED 2-26-67. NO COPIES TO WFO.

ST. LOUIS IS ENCLOSING PERTINENT ZEROX COPIES OF SERIALS FROM IT ITS FILE ON SUBJECT [redacted] FOR OFFICES AS HERE-IN AFTER SET OUT.

No copies are being furnished to the Bureau except three copies of St. Louis memo dated four dash twenty seven dash sixtysix, since it has received all other pertinent information in the past.

One copy of these serials are furnished to WFO for information. They are self explanatory. It may be that WFO may be called to conduct investigation this matter at a later date.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 3) ENCLOSURE
2 - Detroit (Enc. 17)
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 23)
2 - Louisville (Enc. 9)
2 - WFO (Enc. 13)
1 - St. Louis

SJP/rem
(12)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/TK 405,193

NOT RECORDED 180 MAR 1 1967

ORIGINAL FILED IN

4 FEB 28 1967

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M _____
Special Agent in Charge

SL 175-1

St. Louis will prepare LHM suitable for dissemination to local authorities on latest developments when complete data obtained on 2/27/67.

ENCLOSURES FOR DETROIT

2 copies of SL airtel to Bureau and Louisville, dated 3/2/66
2 copies of FD 302, dated 3/8/66 re interview of [redacted]
2 copies of airtel and
2 copies of LHM from Louisville to Bureau dated 3/14/66
2 copies of St. Louis letter to USA, dated 3/7/66
1 copy of St. Louis Memo, dated 4/27/66
6 photographs of Subject taken 3/1/66 (2 front with hat; 2 front without hat; 2 profile)

ENCLOSURES FOR SAN FRANCISCO

2 COPIES of St. Louis airtel to Bureau and Louisville, dated 3/2/66
2 copies of St. Louis teletype to Bureau and Louisville, dated 3/1/66
2 copies of FD 302 dated 3/8/66 re interview of [redacted] b6 b7C
2 copies of airtel and
2 copies of LHM from Detroit to Bureau dated, 3/4/66
2 copies of airtel and
2 copies of LHM from Louisville to Bureau, dated 3/14/66
2 copies of St. Louis Letter to USA, St. Louis, dated 3/7/66
1 copy of St. Louis memo, dated 4/27/66
6 copies of photographs of Subject taken 3/1/66 (2 front with hat, 2 Front without hat, 1 profile)

ENCLOSURES FOR LOUISVILLE

2 copies of FD 302 dated 3/8/66 re interview of [redacted]
2 copies of airtel and
2 copies of LHM from Detroit to Bureau, dated 3/4/66
2 copies of St. Louis letter to USA, dated 3/7/66
1 copy of St. Louis memo dated 4/27/66

ENCLOSURES FOR WFO

1 copy of St. Louis airtel to Bureau and Louisville, dated 3/2/66
1 copy of St. Louis teletype to Bureau and Louisville, dated 3/1/66
1 copy of FD 302 dated 3/8/66 re interview of [redacted]
1 copy of airtel and
1 copy of LHM from Detroit to Bureau, dated 3/4/66

SL 175-1

ENCLOSURES FOR WFO (cont.)

1 copy of airtel and
1 copy of LHM from Louisville to Bureau, dated 3/14/66
1 copy of St. Louis Letter to USA, St. Louis, dated 3/7/66
1 copy of St. Louis memo dated 4/27/66
3 copies of photographs of Subject taken 3/1/66 (1 front with hat, 1 front without hat, 1 profile)
1 copy of Detroit teletype to Bureau, dated 2/26/67

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, ST. LOUIS (175-1) DATE: 4/27/66

FROM : SA ALLEN H. SMITH

SUBJECT: [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 RDW/S
405,193

On 4/19/66, at 5:20 pm, [redacted] Monsanto Chemical Company, Creve Coeur, telephoned this office and stated that an individual had been calling the guard office late at night, making all kinds of threats against the property of Monsanto and the guards employed by them. This individual threatened to machine gun the guards and threatened to come out and blow up Monsanto Chemical Co. He also told the guards that he was a communist, that he was in favor of the over-throw of the US Government by force and violence and was in favor of aiding Russia and furnishing scientific information to the Chinese. [redacted] stated that he did not know the identity of this individual who was making the phone calls but that he had been told that a certain individual, name unknown to [redacted] was suspected; that the supervisor of this person had listened in on a phone conversation over an extension and believed it to be identical with a former Monsanto employee.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that these anonymous telephone calls had began in 2/66, and that the guards were getting "jumpy". [redacted] wished to know if there was any Federal statute under which the FBI could investigate the matter. He was informed that in the absence of any information that these telephone calls were interstate in character, the FBI could take no action. He was requested, however, to ascertain the name of the suspect so that this office would be aware of his identity and could advise the Secret Service in SL of his threats to do violence inasmuch as they wish to know the identities of all such persons as did the FBI.

b6
b7C

On 4/20/66, [redacted] stated that the individual who was suspected was [redacted] who has been used occasionally as a temporary employee doing common labor work and whose services are furnished through Man Power, Inc.

AHS:paw
(1)

ENCLOSURE

~~ENCLOSURE~~

175-1-28

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....
APR 27 1966
FBI — SAINT LOUIS

At this time [redacted] stated that he had conducted quite a research project through the law library at Monsanto and had ascertained that it was a violation of Section 2385, Title 18, to advocate overthrow of the US Government by force and violence. [redacted] was informed that this particular section of the USC is identical with the old Smith Act which has been practically emasculated by US Supreme Court decisions; that [redacted] was known to this office and that he had made similar statements to the FBI and that the USA had declined any prosecution against [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he realized that this was probably a matter for local authorities in view of the threats to blow up Monsanto and machine gun the guards and that he would take the matter up with the Creve Coeur PD. b6 b7C

It should be noted that [redacted] stated that he was formerly a SA of the FBI but resigned in 1961 and has been employed in the Contract Division, Legal Dept., Monsanto, since 1/66.

[redacted] stated that should any charges be made against [redacted] he would immediately notify this office.

FBI WASH DC

FBI DETROIT

6:15 PM URGENT 2-23-67 JCB

TO DIRECTOR (62-110790), LOUISVILLE (175-2), ST. LOUIS (175-1), SAN FRANCISCO, CHICAGO (175-6) AND INDIANAPOLIS .

FROM DETROIT (175-1) 5P

[redacted] THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER, EXTORTION, THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT.

RE DETROIT TEL FEB. TWENTY SEVEN LAST.

FOR INFORMATION OF INDIANAPOLIS, INDIVIDUAL BELIEVED IDENTICAL WITH [redacted] CALLED DETROIT OFFICE EVENING OF FEB. TWENTY FIVE LAST AND STATED HE ADVOCATES THE ASSASSINATION OF JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, MR. GEORGE ROMNEY AND MR. RONALD REAGAN. FURTHER, THAT HE MAY GO TO WASHINGTON PRETTY SOON AND ASSASSINATE SOMEONE; THAT NO FEDERAL GRAND JURY COULD EVER CONVICT HIM OF ANYTHING BUT BEING INSANE; THREATENED TO ASSSASSINATE ANYONE WHO VISITED HIS MOTHER'S HOUSE WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT; BLAMED FBI FOR ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY; DENOUNCED FBI AS GESTAPO AND DENOUNCED FBI AND WOULD ASSASSINATE ITS LEADER. CALLER REFUSED TO GIVE HIS NAME AND STATED HE JUST TRAVELED AROUND. [redacted]

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION
FEB 28 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/SK 405,193

100-382196
MAR 6 1967

NOT RECORDED
93 MAR 7 1967

ALL FBI/DOJ

INVESTIGATION DETROIT INDICATES SUBJECT EMPLOYED BY SALVATION ARMY, DETROIT, FROM FEB. ONE TO FEB. TWENTY FOUR LAST. SUPERVISOR AT SALVATION ARMY SAID SUBJECT STATED WHEN HIRED THAT HE INTENDED TO RETURN TO HIS PREVIOUS EMPLOYMENT AT MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO., ST. LOUIS, AND THAT HIS JOB IS WAITING FOR HIM THERE. SUBJECT TOLD SUPERVISOR ON LAST DATE OF EMPLOYMENT, FEB. TWENTY FOUR LAST, HE WAS LEAVING DETROIT ON MORNING OF FEB. TWENTY SIX LAST BY GREYHOUND BUS FOR ST. LOUIS AND WOULD HAVE A FIVE HOUR CHANGE OVER AT INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

GREYHOUND SCHEDULE INDICATES THAT BUS LEAVING DETROIT AT ELEVEN THIRTY AM ARRIVES AT INDIANAPOLIS AT SIX FIFTY PM AND NEXT BUS LEAVING FOR ST. LOUIS DEPARTS AT TEN FIFTEEN PM. GREYHOUND DISPATCHER, DETROIT, ADVISED THIS BUS ON FEB. TWENTY SIX LAST CONSISTED OF TWO SECTIONS, ONE DRIVEN BY [redacted] AND OTHER DRIVEN BY (FNU) [redacted] AND EXTRA DRIVER, AND BOTH CAN BE LOCATED THROUGH GREYHOUND, INDIANAPOLIS. [redacted] HAS BADGE NUMBER [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] HAS BADGE NUMBER [redacted] b6 b7C

INVESTIGATION DETROIT INDICATES SUBJECT RESIDES AT LOW CLASS HOTELS, OBTAINS EMPLOYMENT THROUGH TEMPORARY HELP TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES. SUBJECT ARRESTED IN FEB. NINETEEN SIXTY TWO AS "GOLDEN RULE DRUNK".

INDIANAPOLIS CONTACT GREYHOUND DRIVERS [redacted] TO DETERMINE IF SUBJECT WAS ON BUS DRIVEN BY EITHER OF THEM FROM DETROIT TO INDIANAPOLIS, FEB. TWENTY SIX LAST; CONTACT INDIANAPOLIS PD FOR POSSIBLE ARREST RECORD AS DRUNK SUBSEQUENT TO THAT DATE; CONTACT ALL LOWER CLASS HOTELS IN AREA OF GREYHOUND BUS STATION; CONTACT ALL TEMPORARY HELP TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES IN INDIANAPOLIS FOR INFORMATION RE LOCATION OF SUBJECT. IF SUBJECT LOCATED INTERVIEW HIM CONCERNING TELEPHONE CALL TO DETROIT OFFICE ON FEB. TWENTY FIVE LAST. INDIANAPOLIS ALSO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF DRIVER WHO TOOK TEN FIFTEEN PM BUS FROM INDIANAPOLIS TO ST. LOUIS AND INTERVIEW RE SUBJECT'S TRAVEL FROM INDIANAPOLIS TO ST. LOUIS.

END PAGE THREE

ST. LOUIS MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH MONSANTO CORPORATION. ALSO CONTACT ALL APPROPRIATE LOW CLASS HOTELS IN ST. LOUIS AREA AND MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH APPROPRIATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES. CONTACT ST. LOUIS PD RE POSSIBLE ARREST OF SUBJECT AS DRUNK. FURNISH COPY OF PHOTOGRAPH OF SUBJECT TO INDIANAPOLIS FOR EXHIBITION TO GREYHOUND BUS DRIVERS.

SUBJECT, WHITE, MALE, BORN [redacted] KENTUCKY, FIVE FEET ELEVEN INCHES, ONE SEVENTY THREE POUNDS, BROWN EYES, BROWN HAIR, BALDING ON TOP, SSN [redacted]

b6
b7C

FOR INFORMATION INDIANAPOLIS, BUREAU INSTRUCTED ALL LEADS BE VIGOROUSLY PURSUED AND SUBJECT WHEN LOCATED BE INTERVIEWED RE THREATS AGAINST VICTIMS. CONSIDER VIOLATIONS OF AFO AND EXTORTION STATUTES AS WELL AS COMMISSION OF ANY OVERT ACT OR CONSPIRACY HE MAY HAVE ENTERED INTO WITH REGARD TO MAKING A TRIP TO WASHINGTON "TO ASSASSINATE" SOMEONE. IF NO BASIS FOR FEDERAL VIOLATION DISCUSS COMMITMENT WITH LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

END

LLD

FBI WASH DC

FBI WASH DC

FBI INDAPOLS

402PM URGENT 3-1-67 BJS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/ka
405,193

TO BUREAU 62-110790, ST. LOUIS 175-1, AND DETROIT 175-1

FROM INDIANAPOLIS 175-1

b6
b7C

62

[redacted] THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR, OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER, EXTORTION, THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT. OO: DETROIT.

RE DETROIT TEL TO DIRECTOR, FEB. TWENTYEIGHT, SIXTYSEVEN.

INDIANAPOLIS PD NEGATIVE RE SUBJECT, FEB. TWENTYEIGHT, SIXTYSEVEN.

[redacted] GREYHOUND BUS, INDIANAPOLIS, IND. ADVISED MARCH ONE, SIXTYSEVEN, THAT TWO BUSES LEFT INDIANAPOLIS FOR ST. LOUIS TEN FIFTEEN PM, FEB. TWENTYSIX, SIXTYSEVEN. BUS ONE TWO FOUR NINE DRIVEN BY [redacted] b6 b7C BADGE NO. [redacted] AND BUS FOUR THREE FIVE SEVEN DRIVEN BY [redacted] BADGE NO. [redacted]

ON MARCH ONE, SIXTYSEVEN, [redacted], BADGE NO. [redacted] [redacted] INDIANAPOLIS, IND. ADVISED HE DROVE BUS SIX FIVE FIVE FIVE FROM DETROIT TO INDIANAPOLIS.

END PAGE ONE

62-110790-1

ORIGINAL FILED IN

100-32196-

NOT RECORDED
98 MAR 7 1957

59 MAR 7

FEB. TWENTYSIX, SIXTYSEVEN, BUT ADVISED THAT HE HAD NO PASSENGERS TO DEPART INDIANAPOLIS AND HIS BUS WAS HEADED FOR MEMPHIS, TENN. DRIVER FURTHER STATED DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT NOT FAMILIAR TO HIM.

[redacted] INDIANAPOLIS, BADGE EIGHT FIVE SEVEN, ADVISED HE DROVE BUS NO. FOUR THREE FIVE SEVEN, FROM INDIANAPOLIS TO ST. LOUIS ON FEB. TWENTYSIX, SIXTYSEVEN, BUT CAN REMEMBER NO ONE FITTING SUBJECTS DESCRIPTION. HE STATED THAT HIS BUS ORIGINATED IN NEW YORK AND HE BECAME DRIVER AT INDIANAPOLIS. HE REMEMBERS NO ONE WITH A TICKET THAT ORIGINATED IN DETROIT AND ONLY TWO MEN ABOARD BUS AT INDIANAPOLIS, BOTH VERY YOUNG. b6 b7C

ON MARCH ONE, SIXTYSEVEN, [redacted] BADGE NO. [redacted] ADVISED HE DROVE BUS NO. ONE TWO FOUR NINE, FROM INDIANAPOLIS TO ST. LOUIS, LEAVING INDIANAPOLIS TEN FIFTEEN PM, FEB. TWENTYSIX, SIXTYSEVEN. HE STATED ONE INDIVIDUAL COULD POSSIBLY BE IDENTICAL WITH SUBJECT BOARDING BUS AT INDIANAPOLIS, DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, ONE SIXTY, FIVE FEET NINE, BROWN CURLY RECEDING HAIR,

WEARING BLUE WORK CLOTHES, PLAID BUSINESS TYPE HAT, THIRTYFIVE TO FORTY YEARS OF AGE, DEPARTED BUS AT ST.LOUIS. DRIVER STATED HE DOES NOT REMEMBER WHERE ANY OF THE TICKETS ORIGINATED OF THE PEOPLE THAT WERE ON THE BUS AND COULD FURNISH NO FURTHER INFO ABOUT SUBJECT.

ON MARCH ONE, SIXTYSEVEN, [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted], INDIANAPOLIS PRESENTLY ON ROAD WILL BE RETURNING WITHIN THE NEXT DAY.

ST. LOUIS EXPEDITE PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUBJECT.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING AT INDIANAPOLIS

OTHER OFFICES ADVISED SEP.

END

RCS

FBI WASH DC

FBI WASH DC

4:50 PM 2-26-67 URGENT REM

TO: BUREAU (62-110790), DETROIT, LOUISVILLE, AND SAN FRANCISCO

FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (175-1) 2P

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 28 1967

[redacted] THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR, FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

b6
b7C

RE DETROIT AND BUREAU TT'S INSTANT DATE.

SUBJECT HAS NOT STAYED ORIEL HOTEL SINCE NOV. NINETEEN SIXTYSIX. PRIOR RECORDS NOT AVAILABLE UNTIL MONDAY. HE WAS AT NEWSTEAD HOTEL, FOUR ONE SIX SEVEN OLIVE, ONE NIGHT , NINE DASH THREE DASH SIXTYSIX. NO MORE RECENT RECORD. [redacted] RECALLS HIM AS ALCHOLIC AND BELIEVED MAY HAVE STAYED ON WESTMINISTER PLACE. MORGAN HOTEL, THREE NINE ZERO NINE, AND REGAL ROOMING HOUSE, FOUR ZERO FIVE NINE WESTMINISTER NEGATIVE.

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

CAPTAIN [redacted] MONSANTO CORPORATION, ST. LOUIS, HAS NO RECENT INFORMATION RE SUBJECT. RECORDS NOT AVAILABLE UNTIL MONDAY. 57 SUBJECT HAS NOT WORKED THERE SINCE LAST SPRING.

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE
DATE 2/26/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/SBS
405, 193

CC [redacted]

b6
b7C

100-379196
NOT RECORDED
133 MAR 6 1967

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-110790

[redacted] MANPOWER, ST. LOUIS, UNABLE TO FURNISH INFORMATION FROM RECORDS UNTIL MONDAY. HE RECALLS SUBJECT BUT DIDN'T KNOW LAST DATE OR PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT FROM MEMORY. HE SUGGESTED SUBJECT MAY HAVE CONTACTED MANPOWER, INC., DETROIT. [redacted] RUN AGENCY IN DETROIT. b6 b7C

FOR INFO SAN FRANCISCO, SUBJECT'S MOTHER INTERVIEWED THREE DASH ONE DASH SIXTYSIX REFUSED TO FURNISH INFORMATION RE SUBJECT'S WHEREABOUTS.

SUBJECT INTERVIEWED ST. LOUIS, THREE DASH ONE DASH SIXTYSIX, DENIED REMEMBERING PHONE CALLS TO FBI, ST. LOUIS. SAID DID NOT INTEND TO HARM ANYONE, WAS LOYAL AMERICAN, ADMITTED BEING ALCOHOLIC, AND MAY HAVE CALLED FBI WHEN INTOXICATED. PROMISED NOT TO DO IT AGAIN. NO CRIMINAL RECORD SLPD.

ST. LOUIS SENDING BY TEL PERTINENT SERIALS ITS FILE INSTANT DATE TO DETROIT, LOUISVILLE, SAN FRANCISCO, AND WFO FOR INFO, INCLUDING COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN THREE DASH ONE DASH SIXTYSIX.

ST. LOUIS WILL CONTINUE EFFORTS TO LOCATE ADDRESS OF SUBJECT IN DETROIT, AND LAST CONTACT IN ST. LOUIS.

END

DLH

FBI WASH DC

FBI WASH DC 2-26-67

FBI ST LOUIS

1:03 AM URGENT 2-26-67 MJD

TO DIRECTOR, DETROIT, AND SAN FRANCISCO

FROM ST. LOUIS (175-1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RD D/S 405,193

[redacted] THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA, PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

RE DETROIT TEL TO DIRECTOR, SAN FRANCISCO, AND ST. LOUIS TWO TWENTYSIX SIXTYSEVEN.

SUBSEQUENT TO CONTACTS ST. LOUIS, MARCH ONE, SIXTYSIX, SUBJECT CONTACTED ST. LOUIS OFFICE TELEPHONICALLY ON THE FOLLOWING DATES: MARCH TWO AND JUNE THIRTY, SIXTYSIX, AT WHICH TIME NO THREATS WERE MADE AGAINST MR. HOOVER OR THE PRESIDENT.

AN UNSUB BELIEVED TO BE SUBJECT CONTACTED MONSANTO CHEMICAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS, FROM FEBRUARY SIXTYSIX THROUGH APRIL TWENTYSIX, SIXTYSIX, AND THREATEN GUARDS, DAMAGE TO PLANT, AND SPOKE OF OVERTHROW OF THE US GOVERNMENT. NOTHING MORE HEARD FROM SUBJECT SINCE DATES INDICATED. SUBJECT WHILE IN ST. LOUIS LIVED IN FOURTH RATE FLOP-HOUSE TYPE HOTELS. SUBJECT APPARENTLY KEPT IN CONTACT WITH MOTHER - [redacted] BY TELEPHONE.

ST. LOUIS WILL SEND AIRTEL TO DETROIT AND SAN FRANCISCO OF MAR 2 1967 INTERVIEW OF SUBJECT BY SPECIAL AGENTS ST. LOUIS ON MARCH ONE, SIXTYSIX.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES, US SECRET SERVICE, ADVISED OF RE DETROIT TEL.

OTHER OFFICES BEING ADVISED SEPARATELY.

END

...APM

WDC WASH DC

100-382

NOT RECORDED
133 MAR 6 1967

[redacted]

CC [redacted]

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b6
b7C

FBI WASH DC

FBI DETROIT

[redacted]

2021 PM URGENT 2/27/67 AHS

TO DIRECTOR (62-110790) AND LOUISVILLE (175-2) ST. LOUIS (175-1) b6 b7C

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM DETROIT (175-1) (3P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/BC 405,193

[redacted] THREATS AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

RE BUREAU TEL TO DETROIT TWO TWENTY SIX LAST.

INVESTIGATION DETROIT INDICATES SUBJECT RESIDED AT SALVATION ARMY, ONE TWO TWO ZERO WEST LAFAYETTE, DETROIT, FROM FEBRUARY ONE TO FEBRUARY TWENTY FIVE LAST. SUBMITTED SELF CHECKOUT ON TWO TWENTY TWO LAST, INDICATING WOULD LEAVE SALVATION ARMY ON TWO TWENTY FIVE LAST, BUT NO FORWARDING ADDRESS LISTED. EXACT TIME OF DEPARTURE FROM SALVATION ARMY UNKNOWN.

LAST PREVIOUS KNOWN EMPLOYMENT WAS ATLANTIC DIE CASTING COMPANY, TWO FIVE EIGHT FIVE BEAUFAIT, DETROIT, FROM NOV. FOURTEEN SIXTY SIX TO JANUARY FOURTEEN SIXTY SEVEN. WHEN SUBJECT LEFT THIS EMPLOYMENT, ADVISED HE WAS GOING TO ST. LOUIS TO SETTLE A FAMILY ESTATE AND OBTAINED LEAVE OF b6 b7C

END PAGE ONE

[redacted]

NOT RECORDED 133 MAR 6 1967

ORIGINAL FILED IN: 62-110790-

DE 175-1

PAGE TWO

ABSENCE TO FEBRUARY FIVE SIXTY SEVEN, BUT HAS NOT RETURNED.

SUBJECT LISTED REFERENCES [redacted] KENTUCKY, AND [redacted] ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, AT ATLANTIC. b6 b7C

LOUISVILLE AND ST. LOUIS CONTACT REFERENCES FOR INFORMATION RE LOCATION OF SUBJECT.

INVESTIGATION DETROIT INDICATES SUBJECT IS TRANSIENT AND RESIDES AT LOWER CLASS HOTELS, INCLUDING SALVATION ARMY HOMES, AND OBTAINS EMPLOYMENT THROUGH TEMPORARY HELP TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES. SUBJECT LAST ARRESTED IN DETROIT IN NINETEEN SIXTY TWO AS GOLDEN RULE DRUNK AND NO PHOTO AVAILABLE.

ST. LOUIS AT ST. LOUIS, AND LOUISVILLE, AT OWENSBORO, KENTUCKY, CONTACT LOWER CLASS HOTELS AND TEMPORARY HELP EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES TO LOCATE SUBJECT AND INTERVIEW RE TELEPHONE CALL TO DETROIT OFFICE ON FEBRUARY TWENTY FIVE LAST. BOTH OFFICES ALSO CONTACT LOCAL PDS FOR CURRENT ARREST RECORD AND BE ALERT TO OBTAIN UP TO DATE PHOTO AND IMMEDIATELY FURNISH SAME TO DETROIT.

END PAGE TWO

CONTACT GRAYHOUND BUS COMPANY, DETROIT, NEGATIVE RE ANY TRAVEL OF SUBJECT. MICHIGAN STATE POLICE ADVISED SUBJECT NOT IN POSSESSION OF CURRENT MICHIGAN DRIVERS LICENSE AND NO CURRENT OWNERSHIP OF CAR.

LETTER FOR SUBJECT PRESENTLY BEING HELD AT WASHINGTON HOTEL, DETROIT, FROM [redacted] KY., BUT SUBJECT NOT KNOWN AT THAT HOTEL. PREVIOUS LETTER RECEIVED FROM SAME ADDRESS AND RETURNED TO SENDER ABOUT ONE WEEK AGO. PRESENT LETTER BEING HELD FOR THIRTY DAYS AS MATTER OF HOTEL POLICY.

b6
b7C

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW SUBJECT AND APPROPRIATE POLICE AGENCIES HAVE BEEN ALERTED. APPROPRIATE LOWER CLASS HOTELS AND EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES BEING CONTACTED.

MATTER WILL NOT BE PRESENTED TO USA PENDING RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF SUBJECT AND BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

END.

RCH

FBI WASH DC

FBI WASH DC

FBI LOUISVLE

643 PM URGENT 2-26-67 JBR

TO DIRECTOR AND DETROIT.

FROM LOUISVILLE (175-2)

[redacted] THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; PORTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

RE DIRECTORS TEL THIS DATE.

LOUISVILLE FILE SHOWS SUBJECT CALLED ST. LOUIS FBI OFFICE MARCH ONE NINETEEN SIXTYSIX AND THREATENED TO ASSASSINATE MR. HOOVER. SUBJECT DESCRIBED AS W/M, BORN [redacted] HEIGHT, SIXTYTWO INCHES; WEIGHT, ONE SIXTY LBS; HAIR, BROWN; EYES BROWN; ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY FOR THREE YEARS.

ON FEB TWENTYSIX INSTANT SUBJECT'S MOTHER, [redacted] KY., CONTACTED BUT VERY UNCOOPERATIVE AND OBJECTED TO BEING HARASSED BY FBI. CLAIMS SON GETS DRUNK AND MAKES THESE PHONE CALLS BUT WOULD NOT CARRY OUT THREATS. [redacted] CLAIMS SHE DOESN'T KNOW SUBJECT'S WHEREABOUTS AND WOULDN'T TEL IF SHE KNEW.

b6
b7C

SUBJECT SEPARATED FROM WIFE, NAME AND WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED OWENSBORO, KY.

UACB.

AIRMAIL COPIES TO ST. LOUIS AND SAN FRANCISCO.

END

DLH-

FBI WASH DC

Director's Trust Office aware per [redacted] 11:04 A, 2/27/67 pac

CC - [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CON[illegible] WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE
DATE 2/16/96 BY SSA 9803 RDP/BS

405 193

NOT RECORDED
133 MAR 6 1967

MAR 1967

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-116274

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/6/67

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (175-0)

SUBJECT: THREAT AGAINST RONALD REAGAN,
GOVERNOR, STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Enclosed for the Bureau are four copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) in captioned matter.

A copy of this LHM is being disseminated to Secret Service, Sacramento, California.

Information copy of this airtel and LHM being furnished San Francisco Office.

1 LHM + 1 FD-376 to Secret Service 3-8-67 CMB:caf

[redacted] 3/24/91 SA 7MAC/PSK
2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD/BS
405,193

REC-3

b6
b7C

160-38-176-1

12 MAR 7 1967

3 - Bureau (Encls. 4)(RM)
2 - Los Angeles
1 - San Francisco (Encl. 1)(RM)
VJH:lcs
(5)

EX-114

[redacted]

61 MAR 14 1967

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FBI/DOJ COPY FILED IN ENCL
FBI/DOJ COPY FILED IN

FD-376 (Rev. 8-1-66)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. LA 175-O

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

March 6, 1967

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

THREAT AGAINST RONALD REAGAN,
GOVERNOR, STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. [X] Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

2. [ ] Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.

3. [ ] Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.

4. [ ] U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. [ ] Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:

   (a) [ ] Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
   (b) [ ] Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
   (c) [ ] Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. [ ] Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph [ ] has been furnished [ ] enclosed [ ] is not available
[ ] may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service , Sacramento (RM)

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Los Angeles, California
March 6, 1967

THREAT AGAINST RONALD REAGAN,
GOVERNOR, STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

Referral/Consult

On March 3, 1967, [redacted]

A xerox copy of this note is attached to this memorandum.

Special Agent [redacted] of the Federal Bureau of Investigation telephonically advised Special Agent [redacted] U. S. Secret Service, Sacramento, California, of the contents of this note at 2:30 PM on March 3, 1967.

b6
b7C

At 3:02 PM on the same date, Special Agent [redacted], FBI Resident Agency, Sacramento, California, advised he would immediately notify Governor Reagan's Office in Sacramento of the contents of the note.

Chief of Police James Brockett, Selma, California Police Department was advised that the U. S. Secret Service and Governor Reagan's Office had been notified of the contents of the note. Chief Brockett advised his office contemplated no further action in this case.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] Classification
[redacted] Conducted
[redacted] Social

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/BK
405, 193

ENCLOSURE

100-382196-26 IN THIS FILE SKIPPED DURING SERIALIZATION.

HE mg
fO
3-15-67 HQ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SA9803RDP/KC
405, A3

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FEB 28 1967
TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

b6
b7C

FBI CHICAGO

930AM URGENT 2/28/67 JLS

TO DIRECTOR, DETROIT AND ST. LOUIS

FROM CHICAGO (175-6) 1P

[redacted], THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF PRESIDENT.

RE ST. LOUIS TELETYPE FEB. TWENTYSEVEN, LAST, INTRA-OFFICE.

RE TELETYPE ADVISED SUBJECT'S BROTHER [redacted] RESIDES [redacted] CHICAGO, AND REQUESTED INTERVIEW RE SUBJECT'S LOCATION. ADDRESS IS BAR LOCATED IN SKID ROW AREA WHERE [redacted] RECEIVES MAIL ABOUT ONCE A WEEK. HOTELS AND BARS IN SKID ROW AREA CHECKED AND BROTHER UNKNOWN. BROTHER HAS RECORD, CHICAGO PD BUT NOT NOW IN CUSTODY. RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT ON PD RECORDS CHECKED AND BROTHER NOT KNOWN THERE FOR PAST TWO YEARS.

b6
b7C

INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION TO LOCATE [redacted] CONTINUING.

END

END

GJG

FBI WASH DC

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4774

100-382196-

NOT RECORDED
180 MAR 1 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803CD/KS
465,193

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-116296

2-26-67

PLAINTEXT

1
1

TELETYPE URGENT

TO SACS DETROIT
LOUISVILLE
ST. LOUIS
SAN FRANCISCO

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (62-110790)

[redacted] THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

b6
b7C

RE BUREAU TEL FEBRUARY TWENTYSIX SIXTYSEVEN.

ST. LOUIS EXPEDITIOUSLY FURNISH DETROIT, LOUISVILLE, AND SAN FRANCISCO COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPH OF [redacted] ST. LOUIS FURNISH DETROIT TELETYPE SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF MARCH ONE SIXTYSIX INTERVIEW WITH [redacted] AND OTHER BACKGROUND DATA.

JSP:ergeng
(4)

100-382196-

NOT RECORDED
MAR 1 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803KDP/bk
406,193

TELETYPE UNIT
FEB 25 1967
630 PM
ENCODED MESSAGE

10 FEB 27 1967

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

77 MAR 8 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FEB 26
TELETYPE

62-110790

FBI WASH DC

FBI DETROIT

6-08 AM URGENT 2-26-67 FWB

TO DIRECTOR, ST. LOUIS, AND SAN FRANCISCO

FROM DETROIT /175-1/

[redacted] THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, [redacted] b6 b7C
DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFRNIA; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

ⓞREAGAN, RONALD

RE DETROIT AIRTEL TO BUREAU, COPY ST. LOUIS, MARCH FOUR SIXTYSIX.

ON FEBRUARY TWENTYFIVE, SIXTYSEVEN, AT SEVEN ZERO NINE PM, TELEPHONE CALL RECEIVED BY DETROIT OFFICE OF THE FBI FROM CALLER WHO REFUSED TO IDENTIFY HIMSELF OTHER THAN BY U.S. MARINE CORPS, SERIAL NUMBER [redacted] IS THAT OF SUBJECT. b6 b7C CALLER STATED THAT HE ADVOCATES THE ASSASSINATION OF JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, MR. ROMNEY AND MR. REGAN. HE DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS AN EX-MARINE CORPORAL OF WORLD WAR TWO. HE STATED THAT HE WOULD LOVE TO BE TRIED ON THE BASIS OF HIS WAR EXPERIENCE AND RECORD IN WORLD WAR TWO; THAT THE ONLY THING THAT WOULD BE DETERMINED BY THE COURT WOULD BE THAT HE WAS CONSIDERED INSANE; THAT WE EX- MARINES ARE GOING TO RUN THIS COUNTRY OR DESTROYIT; THAT ~~GEORGE~~ J. EDGAR HOOVER THINKS HE IS GOD, BUT LBJ DOESN'S THINK IT AND WILL BE GLAD TO GET RID OF HIM UNQUOTE; END APGE ONE

MAR 2 1967

MCT-40 100-58116

69 MAR 14 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/4/96 BY SP9T03 RDDBT 405,193

NOT RECORDED 172 MAR 2 1967

THAT QUOTE I MAY GO TO WASHINGTON PRETTY SOON AND ASSASSINATE SOMEONE; ENQUOTE THAT NO FEDERAL JURY WOULD EVER CONVICT HIM OF ANYTHING BUT BEING INSANE; THAT HIS NAME WAS KNOWN BY AGENT [redacted], FBI OFFICE, ST. LOUIS ; THAT THE FBI SENT AN AGENT TO HIS MOTHERS HOUSE WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT; THAT ALL HE WANTS IS FOR SOMEONE ELSE TO GO INTO HER HOUSE WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT BECAUSE QUOTE I'M GOING TO ASSASSINATE THEM ENQUOTE; AND THAT THE FBI WAS ONE HUNDRED PERCENT TO BLAME FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY BY OSWALD DUE TO THEIR UTTER STUPIDITY KNOWING WHAT THE SECRET SERVICE HAD ALREADY TOLD THE FBI. HE CONCLUDED THE CALL BY STATING, IN REFERENCE TO THE FBI, QUOTE YOU ARE THE GESTAPO OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I DENOUNCE YOU AND WOULD ASSASSINATE YOUR LEADER. ENQUOTE DURING THE CALL HE REFUSED TO GIVE HIS NAME AND STATED HE JUST TRAVELED AROUND. HE CLAIMED TO HAVE ATTENDED THE UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY FOR THREE YEARS RIGHT AFTER WORLD WAR TWO, NINETEEN FORTY SEVEN - NINETEEN FIFTY. DETROIT INDICES DISCLOSE

END PAGE TWO

b6
b7C

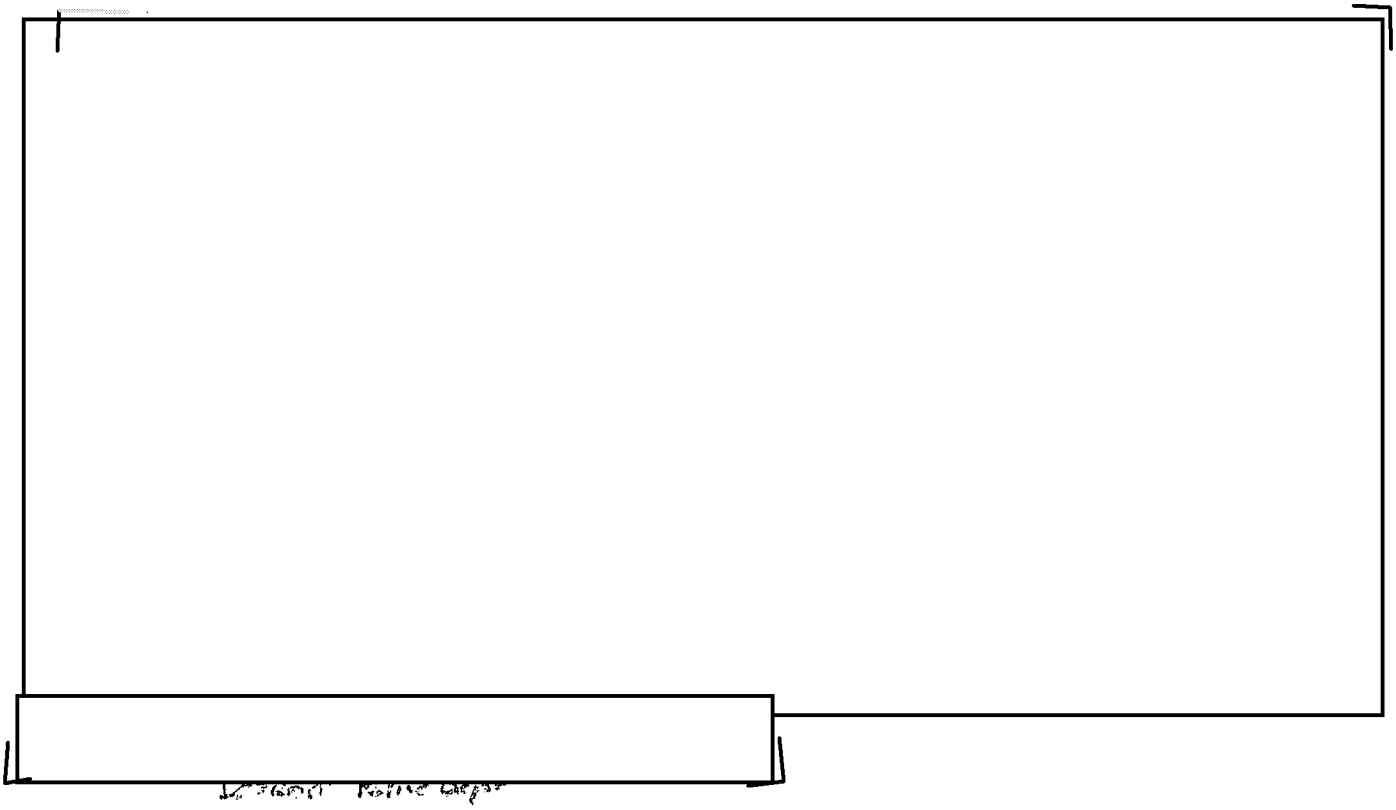
PAGE THREE

SUBJECT CALLED FBI ST. LOUIS ON MARCH ONE SIXTYSIX AND SAID HE ADVOCATES THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT; THAT HE COULD CLAIM TO BE A COMMUNIST AND THE FBI COULD NOT DO ANYTHING TO HIM ABOUT IT; THAT HE IS AWARE THAT HE COULD BE ARRESTED FOR THREATENING THE PRESIDENT OF THE U.S., BUT NO ONE WAS GOING TO BOTHER HIM FOR STATING THAT HE WANTED TO ASSASSINATE J. EDGAR HOOVER, AND ADDED QUOTE WE ARE GOING TO DO JUST THAT ONE OF THESE DAYS. ENQUOTE

END APGE THREEO

Referral/Consult

Referral/Consult



RECORDS DPD SHOW ARREST, FEBRUARY TEN SIXTYTWO AS GOLDEN RULE DRUNK. HIS ADDRESS THEN WAS [redacted] DETROIT. SUBJECTS ADDRESS IN SEPTEMBER, SIXTYFIVE WAS NEWSTEAD HOTEL,

b6
b7C

END PAGE FOURE

ST. LOUIS, WHERE OWNER- MANAGER DESCRIBED HIM AS SMALL, MILD - MANNERED, NON VIOLENT ALCOHOLIC. NOT KNOWN TO HAVE WEAPONS; NEVER IN ANY ALTERCATIONS, NOT KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN ARRESTED.

ALL PERTINENT DATA IN INDICES FURNISHED WITH ABOVE INFORMATION ORALLY TO SA [redacted] SECRET SERVICE, DETROIT, AT ELEVEN FIFTY TWO PM, FEBRUARY TWENTYFIVE. MSP AND DPD NOTIFIED. LHM FOLLOWS.

b6
b7C

ST. LOUIS SHOULD FURNISH DETROIT AND SAN FRANCISCO ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OR CONTACTS OF SUBJECT WHICH MAY BE OF BENEFIT.

WA.... HFL

FBI WASH DC

TU DISP

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - DeLoach
1 - Sullivan

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : C. D. DeLoach

DATE: 1/17/67

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 80321RDD/BS 405,193

FROM : W. C. Sullivan

1 - CD Brennan
1 - CW Thompson

SUBJECT: STUDENT AGITATION, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Box Serial
Form 4-374

San Francisco advised on 1/14/67 that California Lieutenant Governor Robert Finch had requested representatives of the Bureau to meet with him and Governor Ronald Reagan on 1/16/67 to discuss the situation at the University of California campus at Berkeley. SAC, San Francisco, was instructed to comply with this request and to make no commitments but to determine what the Governor had in mind which prompted the request.

The aforementioned meeting took place as scheduled on 1/16/67. Governor Reagan advised he is concerned about the situation at the University of California, particularly, on the Berkeley campus. He indicated he is apprehensive that a new wave of demonstrations will erupt at Berkeley as a result of his strong stand against student agitation and his insistence that the University of California be operated on a sound fiscal basis.

Governor Reagan said he would be very grateful to the Director if he could be advised of any information developed concerning plans for future demonstrations to be held on the campus or at press conferences scheduled by him. He indicated he feels it is probable that some of his press conferences could be stacked with "left wingers" who might make an attempt to embarrass him and the state government. He also said it would be very helpful if we would furnish him on a confidential basis any subversive information contained in our files concerning Clark Kerr and the members of the University of California Board of Regents. Kerr is the President of the University of California and has adopted a palliative attitude toward campus agitation. In regard to the latter request, SAC, San Francisco, referred the Governor to the Thirteenth Report of the California Committee on Un-American Activities which contains detailed information regarding Kerr and the Board of Regents. There is no additional pertinent information in our files.

Teletype SF 1-19-67 CWT/pdb

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-151646

Enc.
100-151646
WCS:pdb (5)

100-352196

NOT RECORDED
25 JAN 25 1967

CONTINUED - OVER

6 JAN 25 1967

5-Cent

Memorandum to Mr. DeLoach
Re: STUDENT AGITATION, UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA
100-151646

As you know, the situation at the University of California at Berkeley has been an explosive one which has been exploited to a tremendous advantage by communists and other subversive elements. This situation was a political issue during the last election and Governor Reagan is obviously determined to take appropriate action to quell the unrest on the Berkeley campus.

OBSERVATIONS:

We are instructing San Francisco to comply with Governor Reagan's request to be advised of information we develop regarding plans for future demonstrations on the Berkeley campus or at his press conferences. We are also instructing San Francisco to confidentially advise Governor Reagan that we have no pertinent information concerning Clark Kerr or the Board of Regents of the University of California. In addition, we are requesting San Francisco to prepare blind memoranda concerning faculty members and students at the University of California at Berkeley who have subversive affiliations. These memoranda are to be forwarded to the Bureau for review.

This presents the Bureau with an opportunity to take positive steps to thwart the ever increasing agitation by subversive elements on the campuses. Berkeley has long been the "proving grounds" for campus agitators and agitators on other campuses take their lead from activities which occur at Berkeley. If agitational activity at Berkeley can be effectively curtailed, this could set up a chain reaction which will result in the curtailment of such activities on other campuses throughout the United States. This would also be helpful to the FBI.

I strongly feel that the most effective way to take advantage of this situation is to have a Bureau official, who is thoroughly familiar with the Berkeley situation and subversive activities in general, confidentially brief Governor Reagan. At that time, copies of the blind memoranda prepared by the San Francisco Office regarding students and faculty members with subversive affiliations should be furnished to Governor Reagan for his confidential information. Section Chief C. D. Brennan of the Internal Security Section has the qualifications and ability to handle this sensitive matter and I therefore recommend that he be designated to handle this assignment.

CONTINUED - OVER

Memorandum to Mr. DeLoach
Re: STUDENT AGITATION, UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA
100-151646

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) That attached teletype which instructs San Francisco to act in accordance with the above observations be approved. NOT SENT

(2) That upon receipt of the blind memoranda requested from the San Francisco Office, Section Chief C. D. Brennan be designated to furnish these memoranda to Governor Reagan on a confidential basis and to personally brief him concerning the Berkeley situation and the problem of student agitation on college campuses.

Brennan can handle this matter very diplomatically - W.C.S.

I think [redacted] can handle

b6
b7C

1-18

No. Only those things underlined on P. 2 should be done. We cannot furnish the Governor anything else. We do not know what will soon & we would possibly be involved in an academic war. - 3 -

TELETYPE UNIT
JAN 19 1967
ENCODED MESSAGE

ARS
RAK

559PM URGENT 1-19-67 RAK

TO SAN FRANCISCO - ENCODED

BT

FROM DIRECTOR (100-151646) 1P

100-382196

STUDENT AGITATION, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY).

REURTEL DECEMBER SIXTEEN LAST.

YOU SHOULD COMPLY WITH GOVERNOR REAGAN'S REQUEST TO ADVISE HIM CONCERNING ANY INFORMATION DEVELOPED REGARDING PLANS FOR DEMONSTRATIONS AT BERKELEY OR AT PRESS CONFERENCES SCHEDULED BY GOVERNOR REAGAN. IN REGARD TO REQUEST FOR SUBVERSIVE INFORMATION CONCERNING CLARK KERR AND MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA BOARD OF REGENTS, GOVERNOR REAGAN SHOULD BE CONFIDENTIALLY ADVISED THAT OUR FILES CONTAIN NO PERTINENT INFORMATION. NO INFORMATION REGARDING SUBVERSIVE AFFILIATIONS OF INDIVIDUALS SHOULD BE FURNISHED TO GOVERNOR REAGAN. INSURE THAT BUREAU IS PROMPTLY ADVISED OF ALL PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS REGARDING THIS MATTER.

END AND QCC3

SRH

FBI SAN FRAN

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Tel Serial
Form 4-774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/RS
405, 193

79 JAN 26 1967

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-151646-218

0-20 (Rev. 1-26-66)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

[redacted]

b6
b7C

UPI-233
(REAGAN)
MOSCOW--A SOVIET NEWSPAPER SAID TODAY CALIFORNIA GOV. RONALD REAGAN IS "CONTROLLED BY THE FORCES WHICH TOOK JOHN KENNEDY'S LIFE."
THE NEWSPAPER, LITERARY GAZETTE, COMPARED REAGAN TO HITLER IN ONE OF THE SHARPEST ATTACKS SEEN HERE SO FAR ON THE EX-ACTOR, WHO HAS REPLACED BARRY GOLDWATER AS ONE OF THE FAVORITE WHIPPING BOYS THE SOVET PRESS.
LITERARY GAZETTE SAID REAGAN IS CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN AND "BY MORE POWERFUL FORCES--THE FORCES WHO TOOK JOHN KENNEDY'S LIFE, THE FORCES WHO ARE GETTING RICH THROUGH THE WAR IN VIETNAM, THE FORCES WHO HATE THE VERY IDEA OF CIVIL RIGHTS.
"EVEN HITLER AT FIRST HAD HIS OWN PROVINCIAL MANAGERS," IT SAID, "BUT THEY LATER BECAME HIS LACKEYS."
REAGAN, IT SAID, WAS A BAD ACTOR "WHO HAD WON HIS NEW MAIN ROLE--A ROLE WHICH THREATENS MILLIONS OF PERSONS WITH TROUBLE."
1/18--TS815PES

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2X/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK
215/96 SSA98-3RDD/8
405,193

100-38[illegible]96-

NOT RECORDED
145 JAN 23 1967

02 JAN 27 1967

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

MAR 10 1967

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC*

5 [redacted] Secret Service advised 6:50 PM 3/10/67 MPG

FBI LOS ANG.

148PM URGENT 3-10-67 NJZ

TO DIRECTOR AND WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

FROM LOS ANGELES (175-0)

[redacted]

JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE, AKA GERALD R. HUMBLE, SLIM; THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REGAN; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

[redacted] GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, LOS ANGELES, TODAY ADVISED [redacted] CALIFORNIA, STATED [redacted] JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE, LEFT FAMILY HOME MARCH NINE LAST TO KILL THE GOVERNOR. HUMBLE, A RETIRED ARMY CAPTAIN, IS ALCOHOLIC AND CAPABLE ACT OF VIOLENCE WHEN DRINKING. HE IS REPORTEDLY ARMED WITH A DERRINGER. [redacted] STATED PASADENA, CALIFORNIA, POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORTS HUMBLE CAPABLE OF ANY DESPERATE ACT IN THAT HE HAS PAST RECORD OF PULLING GUN ON POLICE AND LAST WEEK REPORTEDLY THREATENED UNKNOWN PERSON WITH SWITCHBLADE KNIFE.

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/KT 405,193

HUMBLE HAS ACCESS TO FREE MILITARY TRANSPORTATION. HE MAY GO TO LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

END PAGE ONE
TWO COPIES WFO

Limited Classification
Review Completed
See Top Serial
Form 4-744

REC-69 100-38196-28

MAR 23 1967

62 MAR 23 1967

cc [redacted]

b6
b7C

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-109276-

[redacted] DESCRIBED HUMBLE AS WHITE, MALE, CAUCASIAN, SIXTY SIX YEARS, BORN FEBRUARY ONE THREE, ONE NINE ZERO ONE, LEEDS, SOUTH DAKOTA, SIX FEET, ONE FORTY FIVE LBS., BLOND HAIR, GREEN EYES, FBI NUMBER SIX ONE FIVE ONE NINE ONE A, CII NUMBER FIVE EIGHT FIVE ONE ZERO FOUR, LAST ARREST SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA, SHERIFF'S OFFICE JANUARY SIXTY SEVEN DRUNK DRIVING. NEGATIVE

b6
b7C

[redacted] STATED GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, SACRAMENTO, ADVISED. GOVERNOR REAGAN PRESENTLY IN WASHINGTON, D.C. GERALD R. HUMBLE SLIM

HUMBLE IS APPARENTLY IDENTICAL WITH SUBJECT JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE, IMPERSONATION, WHICH INVESTIGATION IN NINETEEN FIFTY REFLECTED THAT HE HAD BEEN SEPARATED FROM ARMED FORCES IN ONE NINE FOUR FIVE AS RETIRED AND RATED AS ONE HUNDRED PER CENT DISABILITY, PSYCHONEUROTIC. BASIS OF INVESTIGATION WAS THAT DURING NINETEEN FIFTY HE HAD BEEN UTILIZING AIR FORCE TRANSPORTATION WHILE DRESSED IN HIS OFFICER'S UNIFORM, CLAIMING THAT AS RETIRED OFFICER UNDER MILITARY REGULATIONS HE WAS PERMITTED TO UTILIZE AIR FORCE AIRCRAFT FOR TRANSPORTATION. CASE WAS NEVER PRESENTED. NO OTHER INFORMATION AVAILABLE.

SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED, AND IN VIEW OF PREVIOUS USE OF AIR TRANSPORTATION, OSI, NORTON AIR FORCE BASE, ALSO ADVISED. AIR MAIL COPIES TO SAN FRANCISCO AND LAS VEGAS FOR

LA 175-0

INFORMATION.

THIS IS FURNISHED FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT GOVERNOR REAGAN IS CURRENTLY IN WASHINGTON, D.C. LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM FOLLOWS.

// SUGGEST WFO ADVISE METROPOLITAN PD.

SUBJECT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END

WRD

FBI WASH DC* ; ; ;

-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2/27/67

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO: Director, FBI (62-110710)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 ... 5,193

FROM: SAC, Detroit (175-1)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF FBI,
GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN,
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA;
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

Re Detroit teletype to Bureau, dated 2/26/67, Bureau teletype to Detroit. Louisville, St. Louis and San Francisco, dated 2/26/67.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 8 copies and for Louisville, St. Louis and San Francisco 3 copies each of a LHM concerning the subject. Two copies of the LHM have been furnished to Secret Service, Detroit; one copy to the USA, Detroit and one copy to G-2, Detroit. An extra copy is furnished to Louisville, St. Louis and San Francisco as noted in the event dissemination to Secret Service is desired in the future.

Leads in this matter to locate and interview the subject are being set out by teletype.

Referenced Bureau teletype instructed Detroit to consider early presentation to USA regarding possible Federal violation. ~~UACB~~, Detroit will hold presentation in abeyance pending location and interview of subject.

ENCLOSURE

3 - Bureau (Enc. 8)(RM)
1 - Louisville (175-2)(Enc.3)(RM)
1 - St. Louis (175-1)(Enc.3)(RM)
1 - San Francisco (Enc. 3)(RM)
1 - Washington Field (Enc.2)(RM)
1 - Detroit
LMC/cc
(8)

NOT RECORDED 100 MAR 6 1967

MAR 7 1967

ENCLOSURE

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

56

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Two copies of the LHM are being furnished to WFO in view of subject's statement that he may go to Washington to assassinate someone.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Detroit, Michigan
February 27, 1967

Re: [redacted] b6 b7C
Threat Against John Edgar Hoover,
Director of FBI,
George Romney, Governor of Michigan,
Ronald Reagan, Governor of California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/8
465,193

100-382196

ENCLOSURE

302 (Rev. 10-11-63)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 2/27/67

On February 25, 1967, at 7:09 p.m., a telephone call was received at the Detroit Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from a caller who refused to identify himself other than by his United States Marine Corps Serial Number [redacted] This caller stated that he advocates the assassination of JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, Director of the FBI, Mr. GEORGE ROMNEY, Governor of Michigan, and Mr. RONALD REAGAN, Governor of California. b6 b7C

The caller described himself as an ex-Marine Corporal of World War II and stated that he would love to be tried on the basis of his war experience and record in World War II and said that the only thing that would be determined by the court would be that he was considered insane.

The caller also said that, "We ex-Marines are going to run this country or destroy it; that J. EDGAR HOOVER thinks he is God, but LBJ don't think it and will be glad to get rid of him," and "that I may go to Washington pretty soon and assassinate someone". He also said that no Federal Jury would ever convict him of anything but being insane.

The caller further stated that the FBI sent an agent to his mother's house without a search warrant and that all he wants is for someone else to go into her house without a search warrant because "I'm going to assassinate them". The caller said that his name was known by Agent [redacted] of the FBI office in St. Louis, Missouri. He also said that the FBI was 100% to blame for the assassination of President KENNEDY by OSWALD due to their utter stupidity and knowing what the Secret Service had already told the FBI. He concluded by stating in reference to the FBI, "You are the Gestapo of the United States of America. I denounce you and would assassinate your leader". During this call the caller refused to give his name and stated that he just traveled around. He claimed to have attended the University of Kentucky for three years after World War II from 1947 to 1950. b6 b7C

2/25/67 at Detroit, Michigan File # Detroit 177-1

SA [redacted] /cc Date dictated 2/27/67

document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Re: [redacted]
Threat Against John Edgar Hoover, etc.

A review by Investigative [redacted] on February 10, 1967, of the military records on file at the Military Personnel Records Center, St. Louis, Missouri, revealed that Serial Number [redacted] is assigned to [redacted] who served in the United States Marine Corps from June 23, 1945, to August 10, 1946, receiving an honorable discharge at Camp Lejeune, North Carolina, by reason of convenience of the government.

[redacted] had foreign service in the Asiatic-Pacific Theatre and was awarded the Asiatic-Pacific Theatre Ribbon with one star and the World War II Victory Medal.

The records contained no indication of court-martial, absence without official leave, or treatment for any mental or nervous disorder.

The following background information was contained in the records:

b6
b7C

Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	[redacted]o, Kentucky
Residence	[redacted], Kentucky
Relatives	
Mother	[redacted]
Brother	[redacted] Kentucky
Military Occupation	Auto parts clerk
Civilian Occupation	None--student
Social Security No.	[redacted]
Veteran's Administration Claim Number	[redacted]

Attached hereto is a letterhead memorandum dated March 4, 1966, at Detroit, Michigan, captioned, [redacted] Threat Against John Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation", which letterhead memorandum contains additional information concerning [redacted]

Detective Lieutenant [redacted] Special Investigations Bureau, Detroit Police Department, Detroit, Michigan, on February 27, 1967, advised that records of the

b6
b7C

Re: [redacted]
Threat Against John Edgar Hoover, etc.

Detroit Police Department contain no record concerning [redacted] beyond the arrest on February 10, 1962, as a "Golden Rule Drunk", information concerning which is set out in the attached letterhead memorandum dated March 4, 1966.

Information set out above was furnished to the following individuals as noted:

Inspector [redacted]
Control Center
Detroit Police Department
Detroit, Michigan
At 12:10 a.m., February 26, 1967

b6
b7C

Corporal [redacted]
Redford Post
Michigan State Police
At 12:22 a.m., February 26, 1967

Special Agent [redacted]
U.S. Secret Service
Detroit, Michigan
At 11:52 p.m., February 25, 1967

Mr. [redacted]
Executive Assistant to Governor George Romney
State of Michigan
February 26, 1967

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

RONALD REAGAN
GOVERNOR

State of California
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE
SACRAMENTO 95814

February 27, 1967

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, 25, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

It has recently come to my attention that the F.B.I. will soon open a Division Headquarters in Sacramento having jurisdiction over the newly established Federal Eastern Judicial District. This is gratifying as this will more ably assist all of us in our continuing fight against crime and subversion.

As I study the large area covered by the Eastern District, I am favorably impressed with the wisdom of your decision in this matter. I am vitally interested in doing everything I can to combat the moral decay as shown by our rising crime rate in our country today. Having always had the highest regard for you personally and the splendid record the F.B.I. has achieved, please accept my personal assurance that your agency will have the most complete cooperation possible from my office.

I am looking forward to meeting the new agent in charge for your Sacramento Division in the near future, and if my office can be of any assistance whatsoever, do not hesitate to call on me personally.

REC-69 100-382196-2

Sincerely,

Ronald

RONALD REAGAN
Governor

12 MAR 15 1967

P.S. I've just always felt better knowing your men are around.

PERS. REC. UNIT

F.B.I. MAR 6 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAG/PSK 2/6/96 SSA9803RDD/ks 405,193

REC-69

March 7, 1967

Honorable Ronald Reagan
The Governor of California
Sacramento, California 95814

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK
2/6/96 SSA 9803 CD/R
405,193

My dear Governor Reagan:

Your most thoughtful letter was received on March 6th and, on behalf of all my associates, I want to thank you for your personal assurances of complete cooperation in the fight against crime and subversion.

I have instructed my representatives to extend all possible assistance to local and state agencies in California in matters of mutual interest, and I do hope you will not hesitate to call upon us whenever we can be of service. I share your confidence that a great deal can be accomplished by working together.

If current negotiations for suitable quarters are favorable, we plan to open our Sacramento Office in early summer. After space problems are resolved, I will name a staff and have the new Special Agent in Charge get in touch with you at his earliest opportunity. You may be sure that all of us in the FBI look forward to working with you and your administration.

With warmest personal regards,

Sincerely yours,

Edgar

1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure
1 - San Francisco - Enclosure
1 - San Diego - Enclosure
1 - Mr. Mohr - Enclosure
Attention [redacted]
1 - Mr. Callahan - Enclosure
Attention Mr. C. Q. Smith
1 - Mr. Wick - Enclosure
GEM:kcf (10)

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

See Note on Next Page

b6
b7C

Honorable Ronald Reagan

NOTE: Governor Reagan has visited our Los Angeles Office and relations with him have been cordial. By letter dated 11-9-66 the Director congratulated Reagan upon his election as Govemor.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/21/67

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

b6
b7C

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (175-0)

SUBJECT: JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE, aka
Gerald R. Humble,
Slim
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

Re Los Angeles teletype 3/10/67.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are five (5) copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) concerning this matter. One copy of the LHM is being furnished to San Francisco and one copy to Las Vegas, for information.

FD-376 is being furnished for transmittal of the LHM to Secret Service, Washington, D. C. One copy of the LHM is being furnished to Secret Service, Los Angeles.

One copy of the LHM is also being furnished to the Office of Special Investigations (OSI), District #18, Norton Air Force Base, California, inasmuch as OSI was previously furnished information in this matter.

2 cc 4/11 to Secret Service
JHT/aC
3-27-67

REC 48

3 - Bureau (Encs. - 5)(AM-RM)
1 - San Francisco (Enc. - 1)(Info.)(AM-RM)
1 - Las Vegas (Enc. - 1)(Info.)(AM-RM)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(6)

2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/SK
465,193

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

53 APR 4 1967

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

FD-376 (Rev. 8-1-66)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. LA 175-0

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535
March 21, 1967

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. [X] Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

2. [ ] Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.

3. [ ] Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.

4. [ ] U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. [ ] Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:

   (a) [ ] Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
   (b) [ ] Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
   (c) [ ] Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. [ ] Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph [ ] has been furnished [ ] enclosed [ ] is not available
[ ] may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

REGISTERED MAIL

John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)
U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Los Angeles, California
March 21, 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 SSA 9805 RDD/SR 405,193

JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

On March 10, 1967, [redacted] Governor's Office, State of California, Los Angeles, California, furnished the following information to the Los Angeles Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] stated that one [redacted], California, had advised his office that [redacted] Junior Roland Humble, had left the family home on March 9, 1967, to kill the Governor of California. She said that Humble, a retired Army Captain, is alcoholic and capable of an act of violence when he is drinking. She reported that he was armed with a derringer.

According to [redacted], the Pasadena, California, Police Department reports that Humble is capable of any desperate act in that he has a past record of pulling a gun on police and recently reportedly threatened an unknown person with a switchblade knife. Humble has access to free military transportation and reportedly might go to Las Vegas, Nevada.

Humble was described by [redacted] as white, male, age 66, born February 13, 1901, at Leeds, South Dakota, six feet tall, weight 145 pounds, blond hair, green eyes. He has FBI No. 615191A and CII No. 585104. He was last arrested at San Bernardino, California, by the Sheriff's Office in January 1967 on a charge of drunk driving. b6 b7C

[redacted] said that the Governor's Office at Sacramento, California, had been advised, and that Governor Ronald Reagan was presently in Washington, D. C.

A review of the files of the FBI at Los Angeles reflects that Humble is apparently identical with Junior Roland Humble, subject of an Impersonation case in 1950. Investigation at that time reflected that Humble was separated from the Armed Forces in 1945 as retired. He was rated as

100-35[illegible]-20

No further investigation is being conducted in this matter.

This confirms telephonic information furnished t[redacted] on 3-10-67 at 6:50 PM by [redacted]

one hundred per cent disability, psychoneurotic. The basis of the investigation was that during 1950 Humble had been utilizing Air Force transportation while dressed in his officer's uniform, claiming that as a retired officer under military regulations he was permitted to utilize Air Force aircraft for transportation. The case was never presented, and no further information is available in the files of the FBI at Los Angeles.

The above information was furnished to Special Agent [redacted] U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles, at 10:14 A.M., March 10, 1967, by Supervisor William John Nolan, FBI, Los Angeles. b6 b7C

In view of Humble's previous use of Air Force transportation, Colonel John O'Connell, Office of Special Investigations, District 18, Norton Air Force Base, California, was also advised of the above at 10:47 A.M., March 10, 1967, by Supervisor William John Nolan, FBI, Los Angeles.

SUBJECT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 5/1/67

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (9-0)

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT, aka
John Doe;
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM
EXTORTION

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-374

Enclosed herewith is one xerox copy of a letter and envelope addressed to "Govenor Ronald Reagan".

On April 27, 1967, ARTHUR VAN COURT, Chief, Special Services, Office of the Governor, State of California, Capitol Building, Sacramento, furnished Special Agent [redacted] a xerox copy of a threatening letter, with envelope, received by the Governor's Office. The letter is dated April 5, 1967, and is signed "John Doe". Mr. VAN COURT stated he turned the letter over to the California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation upon receipt and that agency is conducting investigation.

b6
b7C

Mr. VAN COURT advised he has already furnished a copy of the letter and envelope to STEPHEN A. BYRNE, Special Agent in Charge, United States Secret Service, Sacramento, for information purposes. He also stated he is providing the same to the FBI for the same reason.

In view of investigation by CII, none is being conducted by this office. No dissemination is being made in view of the fact that the United States Secret Service is already in possession of this information.

REC-7

100-392126

ENCLOSURE

REC-75

(2) - Bureau (Enc. 1)
1 - San Francisco
PTS:hrc
(3)

SE MAY 2 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/kk
405,193

51 MAY 8 1967

San Francisco
Apr. 5, 1967

PERSONAL MAIL

Governor Reagan
Sacto. Calif.

Dear Sir: I am taking this means to warn you that your life, as well as your family are in dire danger, as the result of your interference with the State Hospitals.

On a recent visit to one of the State Hospitals, I happened to overhear a conversation between several young men, patients in the hospital who are about to be released.

They were plotting your assassination, and also to bring bodily harm to your family unless you stop interfering with the state hospitals. They can not understand why you should cut down expenses for something so worth while and at the same time increase the salaries of government employees.

These men claim they would rather die in the electric chair than die in the gutter, of alcoholism.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/16/96 BY SSAP 803 [illegible]
405, 193

100-38211-1
ENCLOSURE

Where can these poor unfortunates go for treatment, if not to a state hospital? Many of them can not afford a private hospital.

If you value your life, as well as that of your family, I advise you to with-draw your bill to cut down expenses on these hospitals, which are so very important.

Yours Truly
John Doe.

BERKELEY
APR 6
PM
1
1967
CALIF.

LAW DAY U S A
FREEDOM UNDER THE LAW
MAY 1

5c U.S. POSTAGE

RECEIVED
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE
APR 7 AM

Governor Ronald Reagan
c/o State Capitol
Sacramento
Calif

Personal

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : MR. TOLSON

DATE: June 15, 1967

FROM : W. M. FELT

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN
GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA
INSPECTION MATTERS

On June 14, 1967, I met briefly with Governor Reagan in connection with my inspection of the Sacramento Resident Agency.

Governor Reagan was high in his praise of the Bureau. He said that he had the highest admiration for the Director and he was extremely pleased that the Director's representative had called on him.

Governor Reagan specifically requested that his kindest personal regards be conveyed to the Director.

RECOMMENDATION:

That this be routed to the Director for his information.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK
2/6/96 SSA 9803 COD/SR
405,193

RB
passed

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Wick
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Miss Gandy

WMF:wmj
(6)

REC 3

EX 109

JUN 27 1967

56 JUL 5 1967

PERS. REC. UNIT

VIRGIL PINKLEY

EDITOR & PUBLISHER, PINKLEY CALIFORNIA NEWSPAPERS —:— 45-140 TOWNE STREET —:— INDIO, CALIFORNIA —:— 1967

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

My dear Ronald,

When I was in Washington recently I spent some time with Mr. J. Edgar Hoover. He was most complimentary in his remarks. You will note that I referred to his evaluation of Ronald Reagan in the enclosed article.

Certainly your all-out fight against crime, and efforts to improve the moral and spiritual values of our people, especially youth, must continue.

Best personal regards.

Virgil Pinkley

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/SK
405,193

Governor Ronald Reagan
State of California
Capitol Building
Sacramento, California

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

REC'D BY 100-358116-

NOT RECORDED
191 MAY 24 1967

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Copy - Note

62 MAY 31 1967 R52

E B I

MAY 24 1967

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : MR. DE LOACH

DATE: July 31, 1967

FROM : W. V. CLEVELAND

SUBJECT: INQUIRY FROM OFFICE OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN WASHINGTON, D. C.

[redacted] Washington representative for Governor Ronald Reagan of California, called on July 28, 1967, and advised that the [redacted] and three daughters plan to drive from Virginia to Sacramento, California, beginning August 7, 1967. He stated that Mrs. Nofziger desires to obtain a permit to carry a pistol in her car for personal protection and [redacted] requested guidance as to how this could be done.

After checking with ASAC [redacted] of the Washington Field Office, [redacted] was advised that there is no such thing as a national gun permit, neither is there any one agency which can authorize a person to carry a weapon in an automobile across the country, with the exception of Federal officers of course. He was further advised that a driver is subject to each state's particular laws regarding firearms. He was told that if [redacted] had a California police officer chauffeur for her it was highly possible that each state would recognize the authority of a state policeman to carry a weapon in an automobile and/or from one state to another.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he felt it was highly impossible for them to make arrangements for a policeman-chauffeur. He then stated that perhaps if [redacted] was to become an honorary California police officer she would be allowed to carry a pistol in her automobile without being subject to arrest. He was advised that the FBI could make no decision in this regard.

[redacted] was very appreciative for the information furnished him.

ACTION:

For record purposes.

REC 5 100-358086-33

Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-704

15 AUG 8 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA98038DDT 405,193

amr

1 AUG 10 1967

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION
AUG 4 1967
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

FBI WASH DC

FBI LOS ANG.

7:07PM URGENT 8-4-67 BAK

TO DIRECTOR

FROM LOS ANGELES (175-0)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

POSSIBLE THREAT AGAINST LIFE OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN.
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

DET. [redacted] SANTA BARBRA, CALIF., PD, ADVISE[redacted]
THIS DATE THAT HE HAD ASCERTAINED FROM A SOURCE WHOM HE
BELIEVES TO BE RELIABLE, THAT A GROUP OF YOUNG SANTA
BARBARA NEGROES, WHO HAVE NO CONNECTION WITH ANY ORGANIZED
GROUP, HAVE MADE PLANS TO CREATE AN INCIDENT DURING THE
ANNUAL SANTA BARBARA FIESTA WEEK, AUGUST SIXTEEN TO TWENTY
NEXT. [redacted] STATED THAT THE GROUP PLANNED "TO GET" GOVERNOR
RONALD REAGAN DURING THE FIESTA, BUT COULD FURNISH NO PLAN
AS TO HOW THE GROUP INTENDED TO "GET" REAGAN. [redacted] ADDED
THAT THEY WANTED TO HAVE A DEMONSTRATION AT THE OLD MISSION
SANTA BARBARA WEDNESDAY NIGHT, AUGUST SIXTEEN NEXT, WHERE
THE GOVERNOR WILL ATTEND, OR DURING THE FIESTA PARADE
THURSDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST SEVENTEEN NEXT IN WHICH THE
GOVERNOR WILL RIDE.

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

REC-23 100-382196-34
EX-102
11 AUG 9 1967

51 AUG 16 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 DDD/BS
405,193

54 AUG 14 1967

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

1 Xerox

[redacted] ALSO ADVISED THAT THERE WAS AN UNCONFIRMED RUMOR THAT BETWEEN THREE HUNDRED AND THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTY PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE BLACK POWER MOVEMENT IN LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO, OAKLAND AND BAKERSFIELD, CALIF., WOULD BE COMING TO SANTA BARBARA FOR THIS INCIDENT.

SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS ADVISED THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE IN SACRAMENTO, BUT HAS NOT ASCERTAINED IF REAGAN INTENDS TO CHANGE HIS CURRENT PLANS TO TAKE PART IN THE FIESTA.

DUTY AGENT [redacted] ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH ~~MI~~ Military Intelligence GROUP, U.S. ARMY, SANTA BARBARA, WAS ADVISED OF THIS INFORMATION.

b6
b7C

SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED AT THREE FIFTY FIVE PM THIS DATE BY SA [redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE:

~~SUCOP.~~ SUBMIT COPY

END
NHH

FBI WASH DC

CC- MR. SULLIVAN

September 22, 1967

AIR MAIL

Honorable Ronald Reagan
The Governor of California
Sacramento, California 95814

My dear Governor Reagan:

The FBI will open an additional office in the State of California on September 25, 1967. We have been prompted to take this action by our expanding responsibilities and in order to provide increased services to the citizens of your state.

The new office, which is the fourth to be established in California, will be located at 2800 J Street in Sacramento. Special Agent in Charge John H. Williams and his Assistant, Mr. Philip R. Sheridan, will direct our investigations in the area covered by that facility. You may be assured that we will be glad to be of service to you and your constituents, and please do not hesitate to call upon us when we can be of help.

MAILED 30
SEP 22 1967
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

REC-47 100-382196-25
EX-113

19 SEP 25 1967

1 - Sacramento
1 - Los Angeles
1 - San Diego
1 - San Francisco

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP7 MSC/BSK
2/26/96 SSA9803 RDD
405, 193

SEC-D BI2HOb
FBI

NOTE: We have enjoyed cordial relations with Governor Reagan.

DFC:dec/jaa (8)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

OCT 2 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : MR. TOLSON

DATE: 10/27/67

cc Mr. DeLoach

FROM : C. D. DeLoach

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
(Homosexuals on staff)

Jack Anderson, of Drew Pearson's staff, called me on 10/27/67, and stated that Pearson had called him from the West Coast to ascertain if any information could be picked up to confirm a rumor Pearson had received while on the Coast. Anderson told me that Governor Reagan had on his staff [redacted] recently complained that her 16-year-old son had been the subject of a homosexual attack by a member of the staff of Governor Reagan. The Governor assigned an investigator by the name of Van Court to look into this matter. Van Court placed a microphone in a cabin owned by [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

Anderson stated that Pearson had learned that Van Court's microphone reflected homosexual activities at the above-mentioned cabin on the part of [redacted] another staff member whose name is [redacted] and a third individual whose last name is [redacted] (Anderson was unable to state whether this is [redacted] or not).

b6
b7C

While at the cabin one of the visitors reportedly was a young FBI Agent who did not know that the three above-named individuals were homosexuals. [redacted] made a pass at the FBI Agent. The FBI Agent allegedly turned him down and left the place. Anderson wondered if the FBI had any statement to make concerning this matter. I stated we did not.

Anderson stated it could be that Pearson had garbled his facts, inasmuch as Pearson had another rumor that Reagan had become alarmed over the fact that [redacted] was "leaking" the results of cabinet meetings, and he had, therefore, asked Van Court to investigate the matter. Van Court did

b6
b7C

CONTINUED-----OVER

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 1-10-91 BY SP4 RDP/ALM 105-19

293,628.

REC-47 100-382178-36

CDD:CSH (2)

EX-115

NOV 8 1967

14 NOV 2 1967

62 DEC 1 1967

UNREC COPY FILED IN 105-390274-26

Mr. Tolson

investigate and ascertained that a newspaper reporter had discovered [redacted] in a compromising homosexual position with a young boy. The reporter then blackmailed [redacted] into leaking information concerning cabinet meetings. Governor Reagan, based on Van Court's evidence, made [redacted] b6 b7C

I told Anderson that this was not a matter within the investigative jurisdiction of the FBI and we could not be of any assistance to him whatsoever. I stated I wanted him to know, however, that we had no information whatsoever reflecting that any FBI Agent had been involved in such a matter.

After talking with Anderson, I called SAC Grapp and asked if he knew any of the above information. Grapp stated there was no truth whatsoever to any statement that an FBI Agent was involved in this matter, but that he had picked up a rumor several weeks ago about the fact that [redacted] had been found in a compromising position by a reporter and had been blackmailed as a result. SAC Grapp mentioned that his source of information stated this was the reason for [redacted]. b6 b7C

I told Grapp of Anderson's call and of the fact that Pearson was out on the West Coast. I stated if he received calls from either one of these men he should make no comment whatsoever. Grapp stated he would be guided accordingly.

ACTION:

For record purposes.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 10/24/67

FROM : T. E. Bishop

SUBJECT: ALLEGED DIVULGENCE OF WHITE HOUSE TELEGRAM OR RADIOGRAM BY GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (CALIF.)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK 2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD 405,193

It will be recalled that for the past several days press stories have advised that a telegram or radiogram (or copy thereof) sent by [redacted] of the White House to [redacted] on the SS Independence during the Governors' Conference somehow fell into the hands of Governor Ronald Reagan of California, who disclosed its contents to the press. There has been speculation in the press that this matter may be or is being investigated by some Federal law enforcement agency as a violation of the Federal Communications Act of 1934.

UPI ticker of 10/24/67 reflects that the White House denied any knowledge of reports that the FBI planned to investigate the circumstances which led to Reagan receiving a copy of this communication. The UPI story said that Press Secretary George Christian of the White House would not comment but instead, referred questions to the FBI. On this UPI ticker the Director has noted, "I assume we are not in on this. H."

For the Director's information, we are not conducting any investigation into this matter, nor have we received a request from the Department of Justice to conduct such an investigation as of this date. We are so stating in inquiries being received from the press by my office.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-1-3127

100-382171

NOT RECORDED
46 NOV 1 1967

RECOMMENDATION

None. For information.

5 ENCLOSURE

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. M. A. Jones

TEB:mls
(5)

5 ENCLOSURE

16 OCT 31 1967

CRIME RESEARCH

0-20 (Rev. 7-27-67)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

UPI-57
ADD LBJ MESSAGE, ABOARD CONSTITUTION (UPI-14)
THE WHITE HOUSE DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF REPORTS THAT THE FBI PLANNED TO INVESTIGATE THE CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH LED TO REAGAN RECEIVING A COPY OF THE WHITE HOUSE TELEGRAM.
PRESS SECRETARY CHRISTIAN WOULD NOT COMMENT ON THE REPORTS. INSTEAD, HE REFERRED QUESTIONS TO THE FBI.
10/24--GE1204P

I assume we are not in on this.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK 2/6/96 SSA 9803/DD/Sr 405,193

Bishop to DeLoach Memo 10/24/67 TEB:mlw

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE 62-38216-

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

0-20 (Rev. 7-27-67)

Tolson
DeLoach ✓
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen ✓
Sullivan ✓
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

UPI-26
(LBJ MESSAGE)

NEW YORK--THE EIGHT-DAY CRUISE OF POLITICS AND PLEASURE FOR THE NATION'S GOVERNORS ENDED YESTERDAY WITH THE SUSPENSION OF THE CHIEF OPERATOR OF THE LUXURY LINER INDEPENDENCE, IN THE CASE OF THE "PURLOINED RADIOGRAM."

GOV. REAGAN, WHO RECEIVED A COPY OF THE RADIOGRAM INTENDED FOR A WHITE HOUSE LIAISON MAN ABOARD THE FLOATING CONFERENCE, SAID:

"THIS ACTION SMACKS OF PERSECUTION. THIS IS THE GREAT SOCIETY AT ITS BENEVOLENT BEST."

REPORTS CIRCULATED THAT THE FBI WAS INVESTIGATING TO SEE IF A FEDERAL LAW HAD BEEN BROKEN, BUT SOURCES IN WASHINGTON SAID A COMPLAINT WOULD HAVE TO BE LODGED THROUGH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT BEFORE AN INVESTIGATION. THAT HAS NOT BEEN DONE, THEY SAID.

THE SUSPENSION OF THE RADIO OPERATOR, CHARLES BERGER, A VETERAN OF 16 YEARS WITH THE AMERICAN EXPORT-ISBRANDTSEN LINES, WAS ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY AFTER THE INDEPENDENCE BROUGHT THE NATIONAL GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE BACK TO NEW YORK. THE SUSPENSION WILL BE IN EFFECT PENDING AN INVESTIGATION, SAID THE LINER'S CAPTAIN, CHARLES REILLY.

10/25--GE957A

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-3 MAC/PSK
2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD/BR
405, 193

ENCLOSURE 100-389176-

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

Radio Man Removed In Governors' Case A9

NEW YORK, Oct. 24 (UPI)—The chief radio operator of the liner SS Independence was suspended today pending investigation of how a White House telegram got into the wrong hands during the shipboard Governors' Conference.

Shortly after the liner brought the National Governors' Conference back to New York, Capt. Charles W. Reilly announced he was suspending chief radio operator Charles Berger.

The mysterious "purloined radiogram"—as it came to be known during the Governors' eight-day cruise to the Virgin Islands—was sent by White House Aide Marvin Watson to former Gov. Price Daniel of Texas, President Johnson's liaison man at the floating Cnference.

But the message ended up in the hands of California Gov. Ronald Reagan, who disclosed its contents. It specifically pressed Daniels to recruit support for a resolution backing Mr. Johnson's Vietnam policy.

Reagan told a news conference in Sacramento, Calif., today that he had not broken any Federal law, intentionally or accidentally, when he read and disclosed the radiogram's contents.

The delivery of the telegram to the wrong party could be the subject of an investigation either by the Marine Inspection Office of the Coast Guard or by the Federal Communications Commission. The FBI said it would only conduct inquiries into the matter at the request of the Justice Department.

The Coast Guard, FBI and FCC said late today they were not yet investigating the telegram incident.

The U.S. criminal code makes it a crime for anyone "not an agent of the sender" to divulge a telegram message without authorization, except in cases of "ships in distress."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/SK
2/16/96 SSA 9803 RDD/SK
105,193

The Washington Post
Times Herald A9
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star (Washington)
The Sunday Star (Washington)
Daily News (New York)
Sunday News (New York)
New York Post
The New York Times
The Sun (Baltimore)
The Worker
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World

Date OCT 25 1967

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

REAGAN DESCRIBES MESSAGE ARRIVAL

Says He Broke No Law in Disclosing the Radiogram

27

Special to The New York Times

SACRAMENTO, Calif., Oct. 24—Gov. Ronald Reagan denied today that he or his staff had broken any law in reading and disclosing the contents of a copy of a wire from the White House to a Presidential conference of the nation's Governors.

The Republican Governor aide at last week's shipboard told reporters here that he had received a copy of the radiogram, in a sealed envelope addressed to him, as just one of the number of mistaken deliveries at the conference.

"I think in an operation this big, it just happened that this was Big Casino, this particular message," said Governor Reagan "but there were at least a dozen that I know of . . . mistaken deliveries. As a matter of fact Paul Laxalt, Governor of Nevada, received a message intended for me."

Mr. Reagan said he had not been questioned by agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation about the incident, although there was a report that the bureau was participating in an investigation to determine whether Federal law had been violated by the disclosure of the wire's contents.

"I would have thought that Washington would have preferred to just let the matter die," Mr. Reagan said.

Intended for Price Daniel

The White House message was intended for Price Daniel, former Governor of Texas, who was President Johnson's liaison man at the 59th Conference of Governors, which took place aboard the Independence on a cruise to the Virgin Islands.

The message, from W. Marvin Watson, a special assistant to the President, included suggestions for what Mr. Reagan described as "arm-twisting" of several Republican Governors to get them to support the resolution backing the Administration's Vietnam war policy.

He said that he and other Governors were seated around the table when conference aides began distributing messages to them and their assistants. Mr. Reagan said three were given to his staff and immediately handed over to him.

All were in sealed envelopes and addressed to him. After, opening one, which turned out to be a copy of a message he had received earlier, the California Governor said he opened another.

"When I opened it and saw the heading 'White House', I immediately took the envelope and looked again to make sure that I hadn't opened something in mistake," said Mr. Reagan. "It was a Xeroxed copy. As it developed, Price Daniel received the original 20 hours earlier than I received this copy.

"Everyone — almost everyone around the table was receiving messages. As I say it was a regular delivery. The first few lines were obviously dealing with a Vietnam resolution and a list of such resolutions in the Governors Conference.

"So, frankly, I assumed that this must be some kind of a general distribution, trying to convince us of the necessity for adopting a Vietnam resolution, and I read it. It wasn't until I got to the last few lines on the next page that I decided that evidently it wasn't meant for my eyes or anyone else's because in the last few lines were the instructions for arm-twisting a couple of Republican governors."

Governor Reagan said he returned it to his staff and disclosed to the Republican Governors the existence of the message "and that evidently this whole thing [the Vietnam resolution] was as we had thought from the beginning, the desire of the White House, springing up from our fellow Governors."

That evening, a reporter for The Associated Press asked him about the message, Mr. Reagan said. The reporter was referred to the Governor's staff. The Governor's communications secretary, Lyn Nofziger, said he gave the reporter a copy of the wire but added:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK
2/6 A6 SSA 9803 CDD 860
405, 193

The Washington Post
Times Herald
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star (Washington)
The Sunday Star (Washington)
Daily News (New York)
Sunday News (New York)
New York Post
The New York Times 27
The Sun (Baltimore)
The Worker
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World

Date OCT 25 1967

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

* as appears

6-19 (Rev. 7-27-67)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

CAPITOL STUFF

By TED LEWIS

Washington, Oct. 24—Now that federal law enforcement agencies are in the act, presumably the White House will finally find out how Gov. Ronald Reagan got hold of a secret message from a presidential political aid.

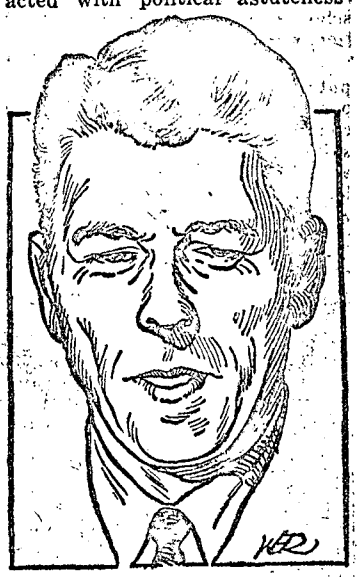
The purpose of this political madness is impossible to ferret out. If it is an effort to cut Reagan down to the size of brain-washed Gov. Romney, it is a curiously inspired piece of political shenanigans.

That Message Shows Politicos Forget History

Sure, the entire episode has been embarrassing to the President and the administration! And the White House has a natural and admitted curiosity concerning just how the leak occurred.

But the suggestion is ludicrous that Reagan acted unethically by reading and distributing a White House telegram addressed to a Democratic politician. Any politician would be a damfool in any big campaign if he didnt read—and make full use of—any titillating bit of the opposition's private correspondence that fell into his hands.

So Reagan, while on the luxury cruise of the nation's governors aboard the Independence, acted with political astuteness when he let other Republicans see what the White House instructions were to Democratic governors.



Ronald Reagan
Was it so terrible?

As a result of this leak of course, the GOP governors refused to go along with a White House plan for them to endorse formally the Johnson-Rusk Viet policy. And the President had to cancel tentative plans to fly dwn to the Virgin Islands and make a speech commending them on their patriotism.

The damage has been done. It would have been better for all sides to forget the incident. That would be the advice of all nationally experienced politicians. They know that a display of vindictiveness is ineffective in a case where voters find humor rampant with politicians messed up by their own conniving.

Even Reagan, out in Sacramento, couldn't abstain from reviving the whole ethical-political issue today. He was aware at the time that the Isbrandtsen Line had investigated the leak, and that the coast guard and the Federal Communications Commission wanted all the facts—just in case.

It was even reported here that the FBI was in on the fringes of the investigation. This is unlikely of course, but when this administration expresses even simple curiosity at the White House level, pretty much the whole bureaucratic probing apparatus gets into motion.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK
2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD/182
405,193

The Washington Post
Times Herald
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star (Washington)
The Sunday Star (Washington)
Daily News (New York)
Sunday News (New York)
New York Post
The New York Times
The Sun (Baltimore)
The Worker
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World

OCT 25 1967
Date

ENCLOSURE 100-328126

A Form Letter, Reagan Thought

What Reagan had to say was comparatively unimportant except that he thought he ws just getting a copy of a form letter that while addressed to LBJ's liaison man on the cruise, Price Daniel of Texas, was presumably for general distribution.

He should not have weaseled. He had all sorts of precedents from previous political wars to show that enemy correspondence belonged to anyone who could lay his hands on it and exploit it.

As far back as the oldest party hack can remember, both parties' national committees and campaign operatives have operated on the basis that nothing should be put in writing if secrecy is vital. Too many times in the far distant past letters meant for the "eyes only" of another loyal party figure have turned up in the other party's headquarters and influenced elections.

In 1964, there was a big hassle with hypocritical cries of "unethical" tossed around wildly. The GOP National Committee had placed a "spy" in Democratic Party headquarters. Copies of LBJ's travel plans were leaked, so Barry Goldwater's managers knew where Johnson was going before local Dmocratic leaders.

This was a real cute trick, but the Reagan affair was more like a case in the presidential election of 1818, when Benjamin Harrison beat Grover Clevland by a narrow margin.

Just before Election Day that year, British Ambassador Sackville West was revealed to have written a letter to an American citizen who pleaded for advice on how to vote as a British sympathizer. Sackville West replied in effect: Vote for Cleveland. And sure enough the diplomat's letter ended up in GOP headquarters, as planned.

The Interesting Question of Ethics

How about the ethics in that skulduggery, which definitely helped Harrison win the election over incumbent Democrat Cleveland?

And how about the ethics in Barry Goldwater's admitted shenanigans at the GOP National Convention in 1964? He admitted a few weeks ago, and not sheepishly, that his supporters had been ready to cut TV lines if at any time his GOP opposition appeared able to sway the delegates against him.

As for Reagan, some of his fancy-pants critics keep on insisting that, in the Independence incident, he had taken the cynical approach to politics when he had been expected to rise and shine above the gutter of partisanship. This insane admonition has been based on his nice-guy roles on the late-late shows.

In other words, he was letting down the little old ladies in tennis shoes by acting like a big-time politician rather than a novice from Hollywood.

Regardless of the ethical controversy over his conduct, there is no valid argument about one result—what he did in connection with the letter made the Texas mob, in and out of the White House, look like rank amateurs.

That is why they have been bleeding so much—Marvin Watson in the White House, who put in writing what no smart politician would put on paper; Price Daniel, who had the audacity to cry foul on shipboard; and Texas Gov. John Connally, who suddenly developed a great passion for clean politics—at least outside of Texas.

State of California

GOVERNOR'S OFFICE

SACRAMENTO 95814

RONALD REAGAN
GOVERNOR

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

b6
b7C

October 23, 1967

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Governor Reagan has asked me to acknowledge receipt of your letter of recent date, in which you informed him that the FBI has opened an additional office in Sacramento under the supervision of Mr. John H. Williams. I have already spoken to Mr. Williams, and feel sure that we will become better acquainted in the future.

Please be assured of this Office's fullest cooperation at all times.

Sincerely,

b6
b7C

Legal Affairs Secretary

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP JMAC/PSK
2/6/96 SSA9803R00/BC
405,193

CALIF

TO GOVERNOR REAGAN

EX-104 REC 39

100-382196-37

4 NOV 7 1967

EXP. PROC.

54 NOV 14 1967

No ack req'd

CORRESPONDENCE

January 18, 1968

RA

6

Honorable Ronald Reagan
The Governor of California
Sacramento, California 95814

My dear Governor Reagan:

It was certainly a pleasure to see you and [redacted] in my office this morning.

b6
b7C

As mementos of the occasion, copies of the photographs made during your visit will be sent to you and [redacted] separately.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP.7MAC/PSK
2/6/96 SSA9803RDD/BC
4/05/93

EX-10

MAILED 12
JAN 18 1968
COMM-FBI

1 - Sacramento

REC 48 100-382176-35

JAN 19 1968

GTQ:smg
(6)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

4-572 (Rev. 7-18-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : The Director

DATE: 11/24/67

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

Pages S17054-S17068. Senator Morse, (D) Oregon, pointed out that "I am concerned that we are developing in this country different standards of credibility and different types of credibility gaps. There appears to be one credibility gap for Republicans, another for Democrats. There appears to be one standard of credibility for Republican Presidents, or would-be Presidents, another standard for Democratic Presidents. There even seem to be two standards of credibility for the east coast and the west coast." He cited the news reporting of the dismissal by Governor Reagan (California) of two employees from his staff pointing out that he was "particularly concerned about the suppression of truth and suppression of news by some Republican newspapers. - - - - There appears to be two different standards for the east coast and the west coast in this case as well as two different standards for a would-be Republican President, Governor Reagan, and a Democratic President, Lyndon Johnson. - - - - I have asked the Library of Congress to research the news treatment given by the California press when a somewhat similar incident occurred in Washington in the fall of 1964 when President Johnson dropped a member of his staff." Mr. Morse placed this material along with other newspaper items in the Record. The references to the FBI, contained in the 1964 news items, have been marked for your attention. (1964 items concern Walter Jenkins.)

Ronald Reagan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/15/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSL
2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD/SR
405,193

100-382196-
NOT RECORDED
141 DEC 11 1967

In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for 11/22/67 was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.

57 DEC 15 1967

0-19 (Rev. 7-27-67)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP7 MAC/RS
3/6/96 SSA 9807 RD 1/8
405/193

b6
b7C

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Gov. Reagan's 'Lie' Charge Challenged

By Jack Anderson

Four times in a 20-minute press conference, Gov. Ronald Reagan last week called Drew Pearson a liar. It was one of the veteran actor's most persuasive performances.

The point of Reagan's performance was that Pearson had lied about the dismissal of two sex deviates from the Sacramento staff. Reagan described the Pearson column as "scurrilous" and "ridiculous." When reporters pressed him about his investigation of homosexuals in his official family, the Governor snapped: "I just don't know what you are talking about, really."

Facts have now filtered out, disputing Reagan. Such respected newspapers as the New York Times and Boston Globe, after careful investigation, have concluded that Pearson was right and Reagan wrong. Charged the Globe: "To put it as politely as possible for the readers of a family newspaper, Ronald Reagan is not to be believed."

Columnists Rowland Evans and Robert Novak declared that Reagan was "telling considerably less than the truth." They quoted a prominent California Republican, following Reagan's press conference, as snorting: "Mr. Integrity just went down the drain."

Wide Credibility Gap

As a Presidential prospect who has complained about the credibility gap in Washington, Reagan must stand scrutiny as to his own credibility.

Hearst's veteran political reporter, Marianne Means, was told by Mississippi's Gov. Paul Johnson earlier this year that he had advised Reagan in a private conversation not to run for the Presidential nomination in the South. Reagan at a luncheon of United Press International editors not only called the story a "lie" but declared scornfully: "Furthermore, I have never met Governor Johnson. She must have been talking to the hippies at Haight-Ashbury."

The enterprising Miss Means promptly produced a picture of Reagan and Johnson huddled together at a governors' affair.

Syd Kossen, political writer for the San Francisco Examiner, told this column that he had heard Reagan tell a lumbermen's convention at San Francisco's St. Francis Hotel: "If you have seen one redwood, you have seen them all." Other reporters were also present, said Kossen.

Reagan not only denied he had made the statement that the reporters had heard with their own ears, but he took the trouble of playing a tape of his speech for the reporters. The tape omitted the controversial statement. Trained reporters, however, seldom make mistakes. Reagan had made the statement.

New York columnist and TV impresario Ed Sullivan, writing in the Ladies' Home Journal, has also told of mailing a registered letter to Reagan which he blandly denied receiving. Later, Sullivan was startled to read in Hedda Hopper's column: "Ronald Reagan and I had a great laugh at that letter from that New York columnist."

Reagan repeated his denial in a letter to Sullivan, dated July 8, 1966. As for the Hedda Hopper item, he said: "I have just never been a reader of the Hollywood columns."

Sullivan could swallow Reagan's story of the unreceived letter, but he added with disbelief: "This statement that a Hollywood actor never read the Hollywood columns is incredible."

When asked whether his press secretary Lyn Nofziger had discussed the homosexual case with reporters on the governors' conference cruise, Reagan snapped: "I am prepared to say that nothing like that ever happened."

Then he turned to his press secretary and asked: "Want to confirm it, Lyn?"

"Confirmed," said Nofziger grimly.

The New York Times has now published the names of six reporters who heard Nofziger discuss the homosexual case: Paul Hope of the Washington Star, David Broder of The Washington Post, Karl Fleming of Newsweek, Carl Greenberg of the Los Angeles Times, Jack McDowell of the

The Washington Post
Times Herald G-11
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star (Washington)
The Sunday Star (Washington)
Daily News (New York)
Sunday News (New York)
New York Post
The New York Times
The Sun (Baltimore)
The Worker
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World

Date NOV 9 1967

100-358616-27
NOT RECORDED
170 DEC 1967

66 NOV 15 1967

San Francisco Examiner and Bill Ames of the Columbia Broadcasting System.

The question now buzzing in political circles is — why? It would have been far less damaging for him to admit the facts and point out that he had fired the homosexuals. Why did he try to cover up? The question will be asked by the politicians for many months to come.

Challenge for Sen. Javits

For a long time Democratic leaders in New York have been sitting on their swivel chairs figuring that Sen. Jacob Javits, the senior Republican of their state, was unbeatable.

However, a young Democratic Congressman, Joseph Y. Resnick, from the Rip Van Winkle country up the Hudson Valley, has now decided to dispel their defeatism. Resnick will announce this week that he will run for the Democratic nomination for the Senate with a view to taking on Javits.

Resnick, a Jewish liberal, will run on a pro-American ticket. He intends to challenge what he calls the "hate-Americans" and the "peaceniks" who have inspired draft card burnings and peace marches.

Indirectly he will also challenge Sen. Bobby Kennedy and John Burns, New York State Democratic chairman, who have exuded a sense of defeatism regarding both Javits and the Vietnam war.

© 1967, Bell-McClure Syndicate

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes

TO : Mr. Bishop

DATE: January 18, 1968

FROM : M. A. Jones

[redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (R - CALIF.)
MEET WITH THE DIRECTOR THURSDAY,
JANUARY 18, 1968, AT 10 A.M.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/26/91 BY SP7 MAC/PSK 2/6/96 SSA 9803 R 405,193

Reference is made memorandum T. E. Bishop to C. D. DeLoach dated January 12, 1968, captioned as above, which enclosed a brief for the Director's information in connection with Governor Reagan's meeting with him on January 18th.

Late on January 17th, SAC Grapp, Los Angeles, telephoned the Bureau to advise regarding a matter about which he has just learned, which Governor Reagan may discuss during his meeting with the Director.

He said that the California Senate Judiciary Committee is currently holding meetings in Sacramento on a proposition that a state-wide campus police force be created and placed under the control of the Governor. This would centralize law enforcement on the nearly 30 college and university campuses in the state. Grapp said this is apparently becoming a hot political issue and Reagan may ask the Director's views.

He advised many of the campus police departments are in opposition to this proposal and prefer to remain independent. Grapp stated that although there could be certain advantages in the plan, such as uniformity in administration and perhaps better training, it would seem best for the Director not to express an opinion since this is purely a state issue.

This matter was discussed with Assistant Director Casper who concurs.

REC 10 100-382196-

ST. 114

JAN 19 1968

RECOMMENDATION:

For the Director's information.

TEB

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. Casper
1 - Miss Gandy
1 - Miss Holmes

57 JAN 24 1968

JWO'B:db (8)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

JAN 18 1968

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

FBI WASH DC

FBI PITTSBGH

8:29PM URGENT 1-18-68 ERC

TO DIRECTOR

FROM PITTSBURGH (100-15884)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

PICKETING DEMONSTRATION OF GOVENOR RONALD REAGAN DURING HIS APPEARANCE AT PITTSBURGH, PA., JANUARY EIGHTEEN SIXTY EIGHT. INFORMATION CONCERNING. (IS).

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-174

RETEL PITTSBURGH TO BUREAU, JANUARY EIGHTEEN INSTANT.

ON JANUARY EIGHTEEN INSTANT LIEUTENANT [redacted] PITTSBURGH PA., P.D. ADVISED THAT BETWEEN TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON AND ONE O'CLOCK PM, INSTANT DATE, APPROXIMATELY THIRTY FIVE INDIVIDUALS CONDUCTED PICKETING DEMONSTRATION BEFORE SYRIA MOSQUE, PITTBURGH, WHERE GOVENOR REAGAN WAS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK AT REPUBLICAN FUND RAISING LUNCHEON AT TWELVE FORTY FIVE PM. DEMONSTRATION WAS CONCLUDED BEFORE ARRIVAL OF GOVENOR REAGAN. MOST OF SIGNS CARRIED BY DEMONSTRATORS PROTESTED U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN WAR IN VIETNAM. LEAFLETS OPPOSING WAR IN VIETNAM WERE DISTRIBUTED. DEMONSTRATION WAS ORDERLY AND WITHOUT INCIDENT. LHM FOLLOWS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/ST 405,193

END

ST-110

REC 55

3 JAN 22 1968

[redacted]

b6
b7C

BAP

54 JAN 31 1968

FBI WASH DC

XEROX

JAN 23 1968

P

XEROX

JAN 1968

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: December 22, 1967

FROM : T. E. Bishop

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (R-CAL.)
REQUEST TO SEE THE DIRECTOR
MORNING OF JANUARY 18, 1968

At approximately 1:30 p.m. today, 12/22/67, [redacted] in Governor Ronald Reagan's (R-Calif.) Washington office telephonically contacted my office and made the following request:

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that Governor Reagan is making an Eastern trip in January and would be in Washington, D. C., on the morning of January 18th and would appreciate an appointment to see the Director that morning. [redacted] advised that Governor Reagan would have to leave Washington at approximately 11:30 a.m. that day as he has a luncheon engagement in Pittsburgh. [redacted] advised that the Governor would be most appreciative if he could visit with the Director, as he would like to talk with Mr. Hoover concerning the crime problem and the situation at the University of California. [redacted] said that if the Director so desired, there would be absolutely no publicity in connection with the Governor's visit in the event the Director could see him.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-16-84 BY SP2 AUC RDP
765,193

[redacted] was thanked for calling and advised of the Director's heavy commitment schedule but told that we would be in touch with him within a few days. [redacted] office is Suite 708, 1101 17th Street, N. W., and his telephone number is 223-1742.

b6
b7C

EX-116 REC 41 100-32016-

FEB 7 1968

CRIME RESEARCH

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) That the Director indicate whether or not he will be able to see Governor Reagan on the morning of January 18th next, and in the event he does, the Crime Records Division will prepare an appropriate brief. OK 10 a.m. Jan. 18.

SENT DIRECTOR FOR APPROVAL

[redacted]

(2) That this memorandum be returned to the Crime Records Division so that [redacted] can be appropriately advised of the Director's decision in this matter.

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Miss Holmes
1 - Miss Gandy
1 - Mr. Gale
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Jones

DGH:dse (9)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: January 2, 1968

FROM : T. E. Bishop

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (R-CAL.)
REQUEST TO SEE THE DIRECTOR
MORNING OF JANUARY 18, 1968

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/14/96 BY SSA 9803 RDS 405,193

BACKGROUND:

The Director has agreed to see Governor Ronald Reagan of California at 10:00 a.m., January 18, 1968. This appointment has been confirmed with the Governor's Washington office. The Crime Records Division is preparing a suitable brief for the Director's use in connection with this visit.

CURRENT REQUEST:

On the morning of December 29, 1967 [redacted] Secretary in the Governor's Washington office, telephonically contacted the Bureau and advised that she was calling in behalf of [redacted] head of Governor Reagan's Washington office. [redacted] was on leave for the week but had asked [redacted] to call the Bureau to advise that Governor Reagan would be accompanied by two other individuals. She identified them as follows: [redacted] and William P. Clark, Jr., who is the Governor's Executive Secretary. [redacted] indicated that these individuals are members of the Governor's Cabinet, are appointees and not elected officials.

b6
b7C

On the basis of information furnished, [redacted] and Clark are not identifiable in Bureau files.

EX-110 REC-40 62-38217A-[illegible]

3 FEB 17 1968

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For the Director's information. The Crime Records Division will, through our Sacramento Office, ascertain further details as to the background of [redacted] and Clark.

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Miss Holmes
1 - Miss Gandy
1 - Mr. Gale
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Jones

DGH:dse (9)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: January 12, 1968

FROM : Mr. Bishop

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (R - CAL.)
MEET THE DIRECTOR
THURSDAY, JANUARY 18, 1968, 10 A.M.

The Director has indicated he will meet Governor Reagan at captioned date and time.

There is attached a brief concerning material of interest that the Director may use in his discussion with the Governor.

RECOMMENDATION:

For the Director's information.

Enclosure

1 - Mr. DeLoach - Enclosure
1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosure
1 - Miss Gandy - Enclosure
1 - Miss Holmes - Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK
2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD/dls
405,193

JHC:nls (8)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

EX-110
REC 41
100-382196-43

3 FEB 7 1968

CRIME RESEARCH

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. Bishop

DATE: 1-17-68

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (R. - CAL.)
MEET THE DIRECTOR
THURSDAY, JANUARY 18, 1968, 10 A. M.

Reference is made to Mr. Bishop to DeLoach memorandum, 1-12-68, captioned as above, which enclosed a brief concerning material of interest that the Director may desire to use in captioned meeting with the Governor.

There are attached copies of two articles from Washington, D. C., newspapers concerning Governor Reagan. These have been received subsequent to preparation of the above-mentioned brief and they may be of interest to the Director in his discussion with the Governor. One article comments on the Governor's Republican election primary plans and the other sets forth his speechmaking schedule in conjunction with his current visit to Washington. Neither article mentions the fact that the Governor will meet Mr. Hoover.

RECOMMENDATION:

EX-110 REC. 41 [illegible]

For the Director's information.

FEB 7 1968

b6
b7C

Enclosures (2)

ENCLOSURE

1 - Mr. DeLoach - Enclosures (2)
1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosures (2)
1 - Miss Gandy - Enclosures (2)
1 - Miss Holmes - Enclosures (2)

JHC:nls (8)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/RS
2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD/SR
405,193

62 FEB 13 1968

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON

Reagan Won't Visit States Where Name Is in Primary

--By JACKSON DOYLE--
Special to The Star

SACRAMENTO, Calif. — Gov. Ronald Reagan says he will stay out of states where his name is being entered in Republican primaries — including New Hampshire, where he has become an "unwilling" write-in candidate.

Reagan told a press conference here yesterday that "I've done everything in the world I can in New Hampshire to stop" what he labeled a "mail in . . . or write-in" campaign in his behalf.

He said he "certainly wouldn't stick my neck out by going there."

Any such visit to New Hampshire, he said, "would open up a can of peas that I think we have managed to keep the lid on."

The leading contenders in the New Hampshire primary March 12 are Michigan Gov. George Romney and former Vice President Richard M. Nixon.

Nixon's strategists fear any strong Reagan effort would take conservative votes away from Nixon.

--Convention Group Named--

Reagan, just beginning his second year in the statehouse here, meantime announced appointment of a 36-member committee — composed largely of conservative Republicans but with a sprinkling of moderates — to help form his "favorite son" delegation to the GOP National Convention in Miami Beach in August.

William French Smith, a Los Angeles attorney and longtime Reagan backer, was named chairman of the organizing committee.

The panel does not include Senators Thomas H. Kuchel or George Murphy, nor any other statewide officeholder.

Smith said both Kuchel, a moderate who refused to endorse Reagan for governor, and Murphy, longtime Hollywood associate of Reagan's, have said they do not want to be on the 86-member delegation in August.

This, French said, is because Kuchel will be busy seeking reelection, and Murphy will be busy as chairman of the Senate Campaign Committee.

--Big Financial Backers--

The organizing committee is loaded with big financial backers —including oil men and industrialists who were among the earliest "Reagan for Governor" backers and who worked for Barry Goldwater in 1964.

There are a few on the organizing committee who supported New York Gov. Nelson A. Rockefeller over Goldwater in the bitter 1964 California primary.

All 36 members of the organizing committee have one thing in common — they all supported Reagan for governor following his nomination. Furthermore, they all have stuck by him during his first year in office.

Committee chairman Smith said each of 86 convention delegates and 86 alternates will be asked, as a condition of their appointment, "to remain committed to Reagan until he, Reagan, releases the delegation."

California does not legally bind delegates to vote for the candidate to whom they are pledged, even on the first ballot, but they are morally bound to do so until released, and historically no delegate has violated such a commitment.

Reagan has scheduled a three-day fund - raising swing next week through Tulsa, Okla., Washington, D.C., New York, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia and St. Louis.

He indicated yesterday that this will be the last out-of-state foray during the 1968 legislature session, which could run into late summer.

Last year, Reagan spent a good deal of time politicking around the country—resulting in ever-rising speculation that he is, indeed, running for president.

But he reiterated yesterday that he can't conceive of any circumstances that would lead him to campaign in states—other than California — where he is being pushed for the GOP nomination.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK
2/6/96 SSAF9803 RDD/BC
405,193

" The Evening Star "
Washington, D. C.
January 11, 1968
Page A-3

ENCLOSURE

100-[illegible]-196-41

0-19 (Rev. 7-27-67)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

Reagan Plans Talks Here Tomorrow

California's Gov. Ronald Reagan makes a one-day stop here tomorrow in the midst of a five-day nationwide tour to raise close to $1 million for the Republican party.

The governor, often mentioned as a possible candidate for the GOP presidential nomination, will raise no money for the GOP while here.

Tomorrow he will meet with GOP leaders in Congress and GOP members from California. He also will hold a news conference.

Reagan will be in Tulsa tonight to appear at events that will bring in a total of $90,000 for the GOP. On Thursday, he will appear at fund-raising events in Pittsburgh—$120,000 to be raised — and Philadelphia, where the GOP expects to gain $525,000.

On Friday, he will be back in California to deal with a hot issue there—the question of imposing tuition fees on students of the University of California.

He resumes his fund-raising for the Republicans on Saturday in St. Louis with a series of events expected to bring in well over $100,000.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK
2/6/96 SSA9803 RDD/SAC
405,193

The Washington Post
Times Herald
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star (Washington) A-10
The Sunday Star (Washington)
Daily News (New York)
Sunday News (New York)
New York Post
The New York Times
The Sun (Baltimore)
The Worker
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World

Date JAN 16 1968

100-[illegible] 196-41

ENCLOSURE

January 31, 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

On January 18, 1968, I saw Governor Ronald Reagan of California, who was accompanied by [redacted] the Governor's [redacted]

The Governor called to pay his respects and to renew his friendship. He was quite strong in his commendation of the excellent relationship that exists between his office in Sacramento and our Agent in Charge there.

We discussed generally some of the problems which the Governor has had to face up to at the University of California and his determination to see that law and order are maintained there.

The Governor evidenced strong support of the FBI.

Very truly yours,

J. E. H.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK 2/6/92 SSA 9803 RDP/R 405,195

EX-110 REC 41

100-382178-5

3 FEB 7 1968

SENT FROM D. O.
TIME 12:06 PM
DATE 1-31-68
BY

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

JEH:EDM (5)

79 FEB 12 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

State of California
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE
SACRAMENTO 95814

RONALD REAGAN
GOVERNOR

January 24, 1968

The Honorable John Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Thank you so much for the picture. Nancy is having it framed, and I shall be very proud to have it here in the office for all to see.

It was good of you to give me so much time, and both [redacted] and I are very grateful. It was a most productive morning for us.

b6
b7C

Again thanks, and best regards.

Sincerely,

Ronald Reagan

RONALD REAGAN
Governor

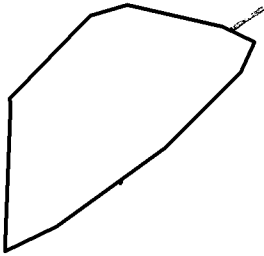
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PK
2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD/PK
405,193

REC 27
100-382016-46
11 FEB 6 1968
66 FEB 13 1968

DO-8

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

MR. TOLSON
MR. DELOACH
MR. MOHR
MR. BISHOP
MR. CASPER
MR. CALLAHAN
MR. CONRAD
MR. FELT
MR. GALE
MR. ROSEN
MR. SULLIVAN
MR. TAVEL
MR. TROTTER
MR. JONES
TELE. ROOM
MISS HOLMES
MRS. METCALF
MISS GANDY



b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PK
2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD/ac
405,193

EXP. PROC.

JAN 29 1968

March 12, 1968

Honorable Ronald Reagan
The Governor of California
Sacramento, California 95814

My dear Governor Reagan:

It is a pleasure to enclose a copy of the March, 1968, issue of "The Investigator," the employee publication of the FBI. The photograph of you taken in my office appears on page 10, and I thought you might like to have this copy.

MAILED 9
MAR 12 1968
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosure

1 - Sacramento

JRP:nvh (6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/26/91 BY SP7 MAC/PSK 26/96 55A98036 405,193

MAR 13 1968

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

62 MAR 19 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 11 1968

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

FBI WASH DC

FBI SAN FRAN

9:38PM DEFERRED 4/11/68 JXR

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: SAC SAN FRANCISCO (62-NEW) 2P

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

UNSUB, THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN OF CALIFORNIA, APRIL TEN LAST, ALAMEDA, CALIFORNIA.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELEPHONE CALL TO SACRAMENTO THIS DATE.

DURING THE EVENING HOURS OF APRIL TEN LAST, [redacted], [redacted], NAVAL AIR STATION, ALAMEDA, CALIFORNIA, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

AT APPROXIMATELY THREE THIRTYFIVE P.M., APRIL TEN LAST, [redacted], WHO IS ALSO EMPLOYED AT NAVAL AIR STATION AND WITH WHOM HE RIDES TO AND FROM WORK, APPROACHED [redacted] VEHICLE IN COMPANY OF UNSUB COLORED MAN. [redacted] DID NOT OVERHEAR CONVERSATION, BUT [redacted] TOLD [redacted] THAT COLORED MAN SAID, "WE ARE GOING TO GET REAGAN". [redacted] CONSTRUED THESE WORDS AS A THREAT TO THE LIFE OF GOVERNOR REAGAN.

THE COLORED MAN IS REPORTEDLY EMPLOYED IN [redacted], NAVAL AIR STATION.

THE FOLLOWING WERE NOTIFIED OF THE ABOVE ON INSTANT DATE: SA [redacted] SUPERVISOR, SACRAMENTO OFFICE, WHO ADVISED HE WAS

END PAGE ONE.

b6
b7C
b7D

100-382196-47X

EX-105 REC-48

APR 16 1968

UNREC CO... FILED IN 62-109276

REPORTING THIS IMMEDIATELY TO [redacted] ASSISTANT LEGAL AFFAIRS b6
SECRETARY, OFFICE OF GOVERNOR REAGAN; SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] b7C
[redacted] SECRET SERVICE, SAN FRANCISCO; [redacted] DETECTIVE
BUREAU, ALAMEDA POLICE DEPARTMENT; AND SERGEANT [redacted] INTELL-
IGENCE, ALAMEDA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. AIR MAIL COPY TO SACRAMENTO.
LHM TO FOLLOW.

END.

GFH

FBI WASH DC

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/12/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

4-21

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5462)

UNSUB; Threat Against Governor
RONALD REAGAN of California,
April 10, 1968, Alameda, California
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

There are enclosed the original and three copies of a letterhead memorandum in this matter for appropriate dissemination.

Copies of this LHM have been disseminated to U. S. Secret Service, San Francisco; Alameda County Sheriff's Office, Oakland, California; the Police Department, Alameda, California; and to Naval Intelligence Service Office, San Francisco.

Four copies of this LHM are being enclosed for Sacramento, which office should make appropriate dissemination to the office of Governor RONALD REAGAN and local authorities.

(3) Bureau (Encs. - 4)
2 Sacramento (Encs. - 4)
1 San Francisco

ENCLOSURE

GPG:ER
(6)

1cc LHM to GRE
2cc LHM to Secret Service
JNT al
4-17-68

EX-115

REC-38 100-382196 4 8

APR 17 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/16/96 BY SSAPR3EDDK/8
405,193

62-109275-

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

C. D. Bishop

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

57 APR 24 1968

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Francisco, California
April 12, 1968

ATTACHED INFORMATION CONTAINED
UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 98035DDH/ts
405,193

UNKNOWN SUBJECT: THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN OF CALIFORNIA, APRIL 10, 1968, ALAMEDA, CALIFORNIA

On April 10, 1968, [redacted] Alameda Naval Air Station, Alameda, California, telephonically furnished the following information to a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Oakland, California: b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] is employed in [redacted], Alameda Naval Air Station, telephone [redacted]. He rides to and from work with [redacted], who is also employed in [redacted] resides at [redacted], Oakland, California, telephone [redacted].

[redacted] related that at approximately 3:35 P.M., April 10, 1968, he was standing by [redacted] vehicle waiting to depart for home when [redacted] walked up to the vehicle in company of a Negro male. This Negro male is employed in [redacted] or [redacted], also [redacted] but his name is not known to [redacted]. He further identified this individual as the only Negro who works on [redacted] in [redacted] to [redacted] and to [redacted]. [redacted] related that he did not overhear the conversation between the Negro male and [redacted] but that [redacted] quoted remarks of the Negro male to him as "We are going to get REAGAN". [redacted] said he construed these words as a threat to the life of Governor RONALD REAGAN and felt the matter should be reported to appropriate authorities. b6 b7C b7D

The above information was telephonically furnished by Special Agent [redacted] Federal Bureau of Investigation, San Francisco, to the following individuals on April 11, 1968: b6 b7C

Supervisory Special Agent [redacted] Federal Bureau of Investigation, Sacramento, California, 4:25 P.M. [redacted] advised that he was immediately furnishing this

---

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

APR 18 1968 XEROX

109 — 3x21764B

ENCLOSURE

information to [redacted] Assistant Legal Affairs Secretary in the office of Governor RONALD REAGAN.

[redacted], Special Agent, U. S. Secret Service, San Francisco, California, at 4:35 P.M.

[redacted] Stenographic Clerk, Detective Bureau, Alameda, California, Police Department, at 4:40 P.M. b6 b7C

Detective Sergeant [redacted] Intelligence Division, Alameda County, California, Sheriff's Office, at 4:50 P.M.

This information was also furnished to [redacted] Naval Intelligence Service Office, San Francisco, California, at 9:00 A.M., April 12, 1968, by Special Agent [redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1968

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

FBI WASH DC

8/S

FBI CLEVELAND

208PM URGENT 5-20-68 JMS

TO DIRECTOR

FROM CLEVELAND (100-NEW)

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, CLEVELAND, OHIO, MAY TWENTY TWO, SIXTY EIGHT DASH INFORMATION CONCERNING.

b6
b7C

CLEVELAND NEWS MEDIA ANNOUNCED ON MAY SEVENTEEN, SIXTY EIGHT, GOVERNOR REAGAN SCHEDULED TO MAKE PUBLIC SPEECH IN CLEVELAND PUBLIC SQUARE MAY TWENTY TWO NEXT AT FIVE PM. CLEVELAND RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON THIS DATE CLEVELAND CHAPTER OF YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM WILL DEMONSTRATE IN PUBLIC AREA AT TIME OF REAGAN'S SCHEDULED APPEARANCE. CLEVELAND WILL FOLLOW AND SUTEL AFTER DEMONSTRATION. LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED.

END

GFH

FBI WASH DC

TU?

EX-116
REC-20

100-382196-411

6 MAY 21 1968

Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 98103 RDH/ko 405, A3

5-10

66 MAY 24 1968

RONALD REAGAN
GOVERNOR

State of California
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE
SACRAMENTO 95814

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

p.ks

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-574

May 6, 1968

The Honorable John Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Thank you for your letter of April 23, 1968, concerning the correspondence between you and Mr. James M. Hall, Superintendent of Banks for the State of California. b6 b7C

I appreciate your advising me of this information. I have asked [redacted] my [redacted] to follow up on this matter with Mr. Hall.

We are very grateful for the cooperation which has always been extended to my office by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. In particular, the close liaison which has been established by John Williams, Special Agent in charge of the division headquartered in Sacramento, has been very beneficial.

Best personal wishes.

Sincerely,

MAY 15 1968

Ronald Reagan

RONALD REAGAN
Governor

100-382176

NOT RECORDED
102 MAY 17 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/SK
405,193

70 MAY 22 1968

WA...04

FBI NEW YORK

5-16 PM URGENT 4/18/68 WPK

TO DIRECTOR 157-8860 AND BALTIMORE, BUFFALO

AND WASHINGTON FIELD (CODE)

WASHINGTON FIELD VIA WASHINGTON

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 3P

NATIONAL BLACK ANTI-WAR ANTI-DRAFT UNION (NBAWADU), RACIAL MATTERS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 DD/sp
405,193

WFO SOURCE WITH WHOM INSUFFICIENT CONTACT HAS BEEN MADE TO ESTABLISH RELIABILITY, ADVISED ON APRIL SIXTEEN LAST, THAT DURING THE CONFERENCE OF THE CAPTIONED MATTER WHICH WAS HELD IN NYC DURING APRIL TWELVE TO FOURTEEN LAST, "REGIONAL CADRES" MET IN VARIOUS ROOMS IN THE DIPLOMAT HOTEL AND HELD GENERAL DISCUSSIONS CONCERNING THEIR PLANS FOR GUERRILLA REVOLUTIONARY ACTION AND TACTICS TO DISRUPT THE US.

100-382196-
14 63844
NOT RECORDED
183 APR 26 1968

SOURCE ADVISED THAT A SPECIAL MEETING WAS ALSO HELD AT THE APARTMENT OF (FNU) [redacted] (PH), [redacted] NYC, TELEPHONE [redacted] WHICH WAS ATTENDED BY STOKELY CARMICHAEL, [redacted] (FNU) [redacted], (FNU) [redacted] AND SEVERAL OTHER LEADERS FROM THE VARIOUS GROUPS WHO WERE IN ATTENDANCE AT THE CAPTIONED CONFERENCE. APR 24 1968

b6
b7C
b7D

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE DISCUSSED FREELY AMONG ALL PRESENT HOWEVER, NO SPECIFIC PLANS WERE MADE AS TO DATES AND PLACES.

57 APR 30 1968

END PAGE ONE F 16

[redacted]

b6
b7C

CRIMINAL FILE

ONE. PREPARATION OF SMOKE BOMBS MADE FROM SULPHUR AND SULFURIC ACID. IT WAS MENTIONED THAT THESE COULD BE USED IN POSSIBLE BANK ROBBERIES, AS WELL AS IN CAUSING CHAOS IN POPULATED AREAS. [redacted] A WASHINGTON, DC HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT IS SUPPOSED TO BE HANDLING THIS MATTER.

TWO. THROWING DYNAMITE ONTO THE FLOOR OF THE NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE TO CAUSE CHAOS ON WALL STREET.

THREE. PLACING DYNAMITE IN THE EMPIRE STATE BUILDING.

FOUR. [redacted] DESTROYING THE ELCETRICAL CIRCUITS IN NYC, THEREBY CAUSING ANOTHER "BLACKOUT" SITUATION ON THE EASTERN SEABOARD.

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE IS OF THE OPINION THAT THE ABOVE DISRUPTIVE TACTICS ORIGINATE WITH [redacted] WHOM HE DESCRIBED AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO ATTEMPTED TO DESTROY THE STATUE OF LIBERTY A FEW YEARS AGO.

ACCORDING TO SOURCE, A DISCUSSION WAS ALSO HELD CONCERNING RETALIATORY MEASURES FOR THE MURDER OF DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING AND THE NAMES OF RICHARD NIXON, RONALD REAGAN AND GEORGE WALLACE WERE MENTIONED AS POSSIBLE TARGETS. NO DEFINITE PLANS CONCERNING THIS MATTER WERE MADE.

END PAGE TWO

CORR ~~PARA FOUR LINE ONE PLS OMIT UPPER CASE CHARTERSXXX CHARACTERS AFTER THE WORK FOUR WORD FOUR~~

THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT THROUGHOUT THE MEETING IT WAS GENERALLY AGREED BY EVERYONE THAT ANY DISRUPTIVE ACTS SHOULD TAKE PLACE WITHIN A MONTH OR TWO, AND SHOULD BE SIMULTANEOUS AND NATIONWIDE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK TEL TO BUREAU APRIL SIXTEEN LAST. NEW YORK TEL CALLS TO BALTIMORE AND BUFFALO INSTANT DATE.

WFO SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted] - PRI. INVESTIGATION AT NYO SHOWS ONE [redacted] MEMBER, SWP, NYC, RESIDES AT [redacted] NYC. b6 b7C b7D

BLATIMORE AND BUFFALO SHOULD CONTACT THEIR RESPECTIVE SOURCES, [redacted], AND [redacted] [redacted] WHO WERE IN [redacted] b7D [redacted], NYC, ON APRIL TWELFTH DASH FOURTEEN LAST, FOR ANY INFO THEY MAY HAVE CONCERNING THE PARTICULAR MEETING WHICH WFO SOURCE ALLEGES TO HAVE TAKEN PLACE.

INVESTIGATION AT NYO CONTINUES.

REGISTERED AIR MAIL COPY FOR INFO OF WFO.

END

WA...R RELAY

MSE R RELAY

FBI WASH DC

JAP - FTJ

CC-[illegible] TRAINOR
ROOM [illegible] 9420

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/16/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS NEW YORK, DETROIT, BOSTON, OMAHA AND PHILADELPHIA

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-

NATIONAL BLACK ANTI WAR DRAFT UNION (NBAWADU), RACIAL MATTERS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RD/DJS

SOURCE WITH WHOM INSUFFICIENT CONTACT HAS BEEN MADE TO ESTABLISH RELIABILITY, ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE THAT DURING THE CONFERENCE OF THE CAPTIONED MATTER WHICH WAS HELD IN NYC DURING APRIL TWELVE TO FOURTEEN LAST, "REGIONAL CADRES" MET IN VARIOUS ROOMS IN THE DIPLOMAT HOTEL AND HELD GENERAL DISCUSSIONS CONCERNING THEIR PLANS FOR GUERRILLA REVOLUTIONARY ACTION AND TACTICS TO DISRUPT THE U.S.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT A SPECIAL MEETING WAS ALSO HELD AT THE APARTMENT OF (FNU) [redacted] (PH), [redacted] NYC, TELEPHONE [redacted]

(2) - Bureau
2 - Teletype Unit
2 - WFO

ERW:laa
(5)

NOT RECORDED
183 APR 26 1968

Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-774

APR 26 1968

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

66 MAY 1 1968

b6
b7C
b7D

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-6[illegible]

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

WHICH WAS ATTENDED BY STOKELY CARMICHAEL, [redacted] [redacted] (FNU) [redacted] (FNU) [redacted] AND SEVERAL OTHER LEADERS FROM THE VARIOUS GROUPS WHO WERE IN ATTENDANCE AT THE CAPTIONED CONFERENCE. b6 b7C b7D

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE DISCUSSED FREELY AMONG ALL PRESENT, HOWEVER, NO SPECIFIC PLANS WERE MADE AS TO DATES AND PLACES:

ONE. PREPARATION OF SMOKE BOMBS MADE FROM SULPHUR AND SULFURIC ACID. IT WAS MENTIONED THAT THESE COULD BE USED IN POSSIBLE BANK ROBBERIES, AS WELL AS IN CAUSING CHAOS IN POPULATED AREAS. [redacted] A WASHINGTON, D. C. HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT, IS SUPPOSED TO BE HANDLING THIS MATTER. b6 b7C

TWO. THROWING DYNAMITE ONTO THE FLOOR OF THE NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE TO CAUSE CHAOS ON WALL STREET.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

THREE. PLACING DYNAMITE IN THE EMPIRE STATE BUILDING.

FOUR. DESTROYING THE ELECTRICAL CIRCUITS IN NYC, THEREBY CAUSING ANOTHER "BLACKOUT"SITUATION ON THE EASTERN SEABOARD.

SOURCE IS OF THE OPINION THAT THE ABOVE DISRUPTIVE TACTICS ORIGINATE WITH [redacted] WHOM HE DESCRIBED AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO ATTEMPTED TO DESTROY THE STATUE OF LIBERTY A FEW YEARS AGO. b6 b7C b7D

ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE, A DISCUSSION WAS ALSO HELD CONCERNING RETALIATORY MEASURES FOR THE MURDER OF DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING AND THE NAMES OF RICHARD NIXON, RONALD REAGAN AND GEORGE WALLACE WERE MENTIONED AS POSSIBLE TARGETS. NO DEFINITE PLANS CONCERNING THIS MATTER WERE MADE.

THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT THROUGHOUT THE MEETING IT WAS GENERALLY AGREED BY EVERYONE THAT ANY DISRUPTIVE ACTS

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

WFO 157- PAGE FOUR

SHOULD TAKE PLACE WITHIN A MONTH OR TWO, AND SHOULD BE SIMULTANEOUS AND NATION WIDE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REFERENCE NEW YORK TEL APRIL FIFTEEN LAST. SOURCE IS [redacted] Potential Racial Informant ~~PRI~~, WASHINGTON, D. C.

b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS. ALL RECEIVING OFFICES ARE REQUESTED TO CONTACT SOURCES IN ORDER TO CORROBORATE AND TO DEVELOP ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS MATTER.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

P

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION
MAY 22 1968

SVW

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

FBI WASH DC

FBI CLEVELAND

925 PM URGENT 5-22-68 GDS

TO DIRECTOR

FROM CLEVELAND (100-28892) 1P

[redacted] b6 b7C

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION AGAINST GOV. RONALD REAGAN, CLEVELAND, OHIO, MAY TWENTYTWO, SIXTYEIGHT, INFORMATION CONCERNING.

RE MYTEL, MAY TWENTY, LAST.

GOV. REAGAN APPEARED IN CLEVELAND, OHIO, FIVE PM THIS DATE AND MADE PUBLIC ADDRESS ON CLEVELAND PUBLIC SQUARE WITHOUT INCIDENT. PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION CANCELLED DUE TO LACK OF SUPPORT.

P
END
BGM

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

FBI WASH DC

@

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RD/kg
405, 193

REC 13 100-382196-50
94-62844

15 MAY 23 1968

[redacted] b6 b7C

cc-

54 MAY 31 1968
JUL 9 1968

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: June 22, 1968

FROM :

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN
SECRET SERVICE PROTECTION OF
PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Referral/Consult

The aforementioned was for information purposes only and no request was made of FBI assistance.

HDC:lrb
(7)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

~~1 - Mr. C. D. Deloach~~
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 -
1 - Mr. B. C. Rachner
1 - Mr. H. D. Clough

REC-14

12 JUN 26 1968

EX 101

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/SR

405,193

XEROX
JUN 27 1968

57 JUL 2 1968

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

July 10, 1968

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

This is the matter involving the attempt to fire bomb the residence of Governor Ronald Reagan in Sacramento, California. Secret Service Agents on the scene were not able to apprehend individuals responsible for this attempt. We are conducting no investigation, and contact with Secret Service Headquarters discloses they are fully aware of all facts.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MIAC/PSL
2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD/SK
405,193

RKB:pah

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-437948)

DATE: 5/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-35451) (C)

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM - C

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
IS - C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 4/18/68; Bulet to Los Angeles dated 3/22/68; and Buairtel to Los Angeles dated 11/15/67.

Pursuant to recommendation set forth in referenced 3/22/68 Bulet, on 4/19/68 an anonymous letter, setting forth information re [redacted] followship at the University of California at Los Angeles, and utilizing text set out in referenced 11/15/67 Buairtel, was posted to Governor RONALD REAGAN.

To date, no information has been received which would indicate that any action has been taken, or contemplated, by Governor REAGAN or his staff.

Although instant file is being placed in a closed status with this communication, Los Angeles will remain alert for any tangible results of above anonymous letter, and advise the Bureau in the event such information is received.

100-382196

3 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 100-3-104-26)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-54554)
RJR/rjr
(5)

NOT RECORDED
183 MAY 21 1968

CRIMINAL FILED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 100/RR
405, A3

1066 MAY 23 1968
JUL 9 1968

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/10/68

Transmit the following in 7-20
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (62-86) (C)

RE: ATTEMPT TO FIREBOMB RESIDENCE
OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
JULY 9, 1968,
ASSAULT OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4774
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803RD 405, 193

Re Sacramento teletype to Bureau dated 7/10/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are seven copies of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned matter.

Source in Governor's Office is [redacted] (NA), Office of Governor RONALD REAGAN.

b6
b7C
b7D

Sacramento sources are being alerted to develop any information they can regarding two Negro males involved as well as to advise of any information indicating that further attempts to firebomb or otherwise attempt to harm the Governor, members of his family or residence.

Sacramento Police Department is conducting active investigation in an attempt to identify unknown subjects.

The Sacramento Office is conducting no active investigation.

ENCLOSURE

REC-68 100-392176-53

EX 106

No dissemination to USSS may be made without prior approval of FBIHQ. Dissemination may be made to Secret Service field offices.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

16 JUL 12 1968

3 - Bureau (Enc. 7) (RM)
1 - Sacramento
GMS/mar
(4)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

56 JUL 26 1968

SC 62-86

A copy of the enclosed letterhead memorandum is not being furnished to Secret Service locally inasmuch as they are the agency directly involved and are in complete possession of facts related thereto.

0-62 (Rev. 7-26-67)

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9863 RDH/sk 405,193

Date: 7-16-68

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype: ☐ IMMEDIATE ☑ URGENT

* *

To: ☐ THE PRESIDENT

☐ SECRETARY OF STATE

☐ DIRECTOR, CIA

☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM, ATT.: SECRET SERVICE (PID)
(For disseminating classified data to Secret Service)

☑ SECRET SERVICE (PID) BY PLAINTEXT TELETYPE

☐

FIELD DISSEMINATION

☑ LOS ANGELES

☐

Unclassification Review ... See Form ...

b6
b7C

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Ronald ...

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Subject: Unknown Subject; Threat Against Governor Reagan, Los Angeles, California, 7-16-68, Threat Against Presidential Candidate

REC 13 100-382196 — 54

(Text of message begins on next page.)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION
JUL 16 1968

VIA TELETYPE
JUL 16 1968
1000 pm MSE
ENCIPHERED

JUL 18 1968

ELG

TELETYPE

Approved _____

54 AUG - 1 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐ Sent _____ M Per _____

710 822 0000

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

JUL 16 1968

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

839PM PRIORITY 7-16-68 SLB

TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE - INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

UNCLASSIFIED - UNKNOWN SUBJECT; THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR REAGAN, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, SEVEN SIXTEEN SIXTYEIGHT THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE.

AT TEN FIFTY FIVE A.M., JULY SIXTEEN INSTANT, [redacted] [redacted] REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED FBI, LOS ANGELES, THAT AT TEN FORTY FIVE A.M. THIS DATE HE RECEIVED A CALL FROM AN UNKNOWN FEMALE WHO STATED, "WHY DOESN'T REAGAN STAY HOME INSTEAD OF GOING OUT OF STATE ALL THE TIME? HE SHOULD NOT GO DOWN SOUTH. HE SHOULD BE SHOT. I AM GOING TO SIGN THE RECALL PETITION." WHEN ASKED TO IDENTIFY HERSELF, THE UNKNOWN FEMALE REPLIED, "THIS IS THE [redacted] (PHONETIC) FAMILY." SHE THEN HUNG UP.

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

AT ELEVEN TEN A.M THIS DATE SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED OF THE ABOVE BY SPECIAL AGENT [redacted], FBI, LOS ANGELES.

END

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/ks

405,193

710 822 0000

Sent to SS Secret Service
By Teletype
7-16-68 FELT

VIA TELETYPE
JUL 16 1968
ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

WASHDC--5--

3-24PM URGENT 7-16-68 LCS

TO DIRECTOR PLAINTEXT

FROM LOS ANGELES (175-0)

Limited Classification
Review Completed
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

UNSUB; THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR REAGAN, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, JULY SIXTEEN. NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT, THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE. Ronald O Reagan

AT TEN FIFTY FIVE A.M., JULY SIXTEEN INSTANT [redacted] b6 b7C b7D [redacted] REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED FBI, LOS ANGELES, THAT AT TEN FORTY FIVE A.M. THIS DATE HE RECEIVED A CALL FROM AN UNKNOWN FEMALE WHO STATED, "WHY DOESN'T REAGAN STAY HOME INSTEAD OF GOING OUT OF STATE ALL THE TIME? HE SHOULD NOT GO DOWN SOUTH. HE SHOULD BE SHOT. I AM GOING TO SIGN THE RECALL PETITION." WHEN ASKED TO IDENTIFY HERSELF, THE UNKNOWN FEMALE REPLIED, "THIS IS THE [redacted] (PHONETIC) FAMILY." SHE THEN HUNG UP. b6 b7C

REC- 51 100-382196 55

END PAGE ONE

ST-112

4 JUL 24 1968

54 AUG - 1 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/SK
405,193

LA 175-Ø

PAGE TWO

AT ELEVEN TEN A.M. THIS DATE DBLE SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED OF THE ABOVE BY SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] FBI, LOS ANGELES.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

LOS ANGELES INDICES NEGATIVE RE PHONETIC NAME [redacted]

SUCOP.

b6
b7C

END

JDR

FBI WASH DC

VIA TELETYPE
JUL 16 1968
ENCIPHERED

LOS ANGELES-4 1000PM MSE
URGENT 7-16-68 LRC

TO LOS ANGELES (PLAINTEXT)

FROM DIRECTOR 2P

mse

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

(UNCLASSIFIED) UNKNOWN SUBJECT; THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR REAGAN, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, JULY SIXTEEN, NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT; THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE.

AT TEN FIFTY FIVE A.M., JULY SIXTEEN INSTANT, [redacted] [redacted] REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED FBI, LOS ANGELES, THAT AT TEN FORTY FIVE A.M. THIS DATE HE RECEIVED A CALL FROM AN UNKNOWN FEMALE WHO STATED, "WHY DOESN'T REAGAN STAY HOME INSTEAD OF GOING OUT OF STATE ALL THE TIME? HE SHOULD NOT GO DOWN SOUTH. HE SHOULD BE SHOT. I AM GOING TO SIGN THE RECALL PETITION." WHEN ASKED TO IDENTIFY HERSELF, THE UNKNOWN FEMALE REPLIED, "THIS IS THE [redacted] (PHONETIC) FAMILY." SHE THEN HUNG UP.

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/16/96 BY SSA 9803 RDP/ks
405,193

AT ELEVEN TEN A.M. THIS DATE SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED OF THE ABOVE BY SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] FBI LOS ANGELES.

b6
b7C

END

M

BCD FBI LOS ANGELES

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

JUL 30 1968

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI RICHMOND

112 PM URGENT 7-20-68 LMQ

TO DIRECTOR

FROM RICHMOND (175-NEW)

UNSUB; ALLEGED THREAT AGAINST "GOVERNOR", CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA., JULY TWENTY, SIXTY-EIGHT (GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, SCHEDULED TO APPEAR CHARLOTTESVILLE, JULY TWENTY, SIXTY-EIGHT)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDP/AL 405,193

[redacted] MAIL CARRIER, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA., TODAY ADVISED THAT A PERSON STOPPED HIM ON MAIN ST. STATING THE PERSON HAD BEEN IN A "JOINT" ON MAIN ST. AND SAW A MAN WITH A GERMAN LUGGER STUCK IN HIS BLET. WHEN ASKED WHAT THE GUN WAS FOR, STATED HE WAS GOING TO SHOOT HIM A "GOVERNOR" TOADY. REC- 81

[redacted] UNABLE TO FURNISH NAME OF SOURCE OR NAME OF RESTAURANT.

EX-116

[redacted] STATED MAN TOLD HIM UNSUB IN LATE TWENTIES, OF AVERAGE SIZE, FIVE FEET TEN INCHES, ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY LBS., DRESSED IN WHITE T-SHIRT AND BLUE PANTS.

END PAGE ONTE

[redacted]

[redacted]

53 JUL 29 1968

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE TWO

RH L75 NEW

SECRET SERVICE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES SERVING AREA NOTIFIED BY RA AND VIRGINIA STATE POLICE, RICHMOND, VA., ADVISED.

LHM FOLLOWS.

BUREAU WILL BE FURNISHED ANY FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS IMMEDIATELY. -P-

END.

~~PAGE ONE, LINE LO, LAST WORD SHOULD BE TODAY.~~

END

CAB

FBI WASH DC

@

Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/22/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (175-17) - C -

SUBJECT: UNSUB; Alleged Threat Against "Governor", Charlottesville, Va., July 20, 1968, (Governor Ronald Reagan, Presidential Candidate, Scheduled to Appear Charlottesville, July 20, 1968)

b6
b7C

Re Richmond teletype to Bureau, 7/20/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 8 copies of a LHM captioned as above.

Oral dissemination was made to the Secret Service at Charlottesville and to the Charlottesville, Va. PD by SA [redacted] Oral dissemination to the VSP, Richmond, was made by SA CLAUDE A. BASS

b6
b7C

Dissemination of enclosed LHM is being made locally to the Secret Service, Richmond, Va., VSP, Richmond, Va., and Charlottesville, Va. PD by FD-342.

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

EX-104

100-382196-51

3 - Bureau (Enc. 8)
2 - Richmond
(1 - 175-17)
(1 - 66-2521A)
JGM/lss
(5)

ENCLOSURE

C. C. Bishop

REC-51

6 JUL 24 1968

54 AUG - 1 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/kg
405,193

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Richmond, Virginia
July 22, 1968

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECT; Alleged Threat Against "Governor", Charlottesville, Virginia, July 20, 1968, (Governor Ronald Reagan, Presidential Candidate, Scheduled to Appear Charlottesville, July 20, 19680

[redacted] Postal Carrier, Charlottesville, Virginia, advised on July 20, 1968, that he had been approached by an individual on his delivery route on West Main Street, Charlottesville, Virginia, stating that he had just come out of one of the joints on West Main Street and while in the restroom saw a white male in his late twenties, 5 feet 10 inches, 170 pounds, with a white T-shirt and tight fitting blue jeans, carrying a German luger, and when asked what he was doing with the gun, stated he was "going to shoot himself a Governor". [redacted] did not obtain the name of the individual furnishing the information or license number of the car driven by the individual.

b6
b7C
b7D

It should be noted that Governor Ronald Reagan of California was scheduled to arrive in Charlottesville, Virginia, at 4:00 P.M., on July 20, 1968, to meet with Republican state leaders and to give a speech that evening in Charlottesville, Virginia.

The information furnished by [redacted] was furnished at 10:30 A.M. to [redacted], United States Secret Service, temporarily assigned at Charlottesville, Virginia for protection of Governor Reagan. Information was also furnished to Chief of Police James E. Adams, Charlottesville, Virginia Police Department at 10:35 A.M. and to Sergeant [redacted] Virginia State Police Headquarters, Richmond, Virginia, at 10:40 A.M.

No further investigation is being conducted in this matter.

Limited Classification
Review conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

[illegible] CONTAINED
[illegible] ASSIGNED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDP
405,193

This confirms telephonic information furnished to SA [redacted] on 7-20-68 at [redacted] PM by SA G. D. Coakley

ENCLOSURE

b6
b7C

100-382116-57

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECT; Alleged Threat Against "Governor", Charlottesville, Virginia, July 20, 1968, (Governor Ronald Reagan, Presidential Candidate, Scheduled to Appear Charlottesville, July 20, 1968

Subsequently, on the morning of July 20, 1968, Chief of Police James E. Adams, Charlottesville, Virginia Police Department, advised that Patrolman [redacted] working a beat on West Main Street, Charlottesville, Virginia, had been approached apparently by the same individual who approached [redacted] and Patrolman [redacted] had obtained the individual's name as [redacted] Roanoke, Virginia and [redacted] was driving a car bearing Virginia license [redacted].

Adams advised that a search of the area by [redacted] and Detective [redacted] had failed to locate anyone fitting the description of the Unknown Subject.

Chief Adams was requested to furnish the information developed by Patrolman [redacted] directly to the Secret Service at Charlottesville.

On July 22, 1968, Secret Service Agent [redacted] advised that he had made inquiry at bars and grills on West Main Street, Charlottesville, Virginia, on the morning of July 20, 1968 and failed to develop that anyone fitting the description of the Unknown Subject had been in any of the bars and grills. [redacted] further advised that telephonic contact with a Sergeant [redacted] of Roanoke, Virginia Police Department determined that [redacted] was known personally to [redacted] as a heavy drinker and prevaricator. Secret Service Agent [redacted] advised that all appropriate law enforcement agencies in the Charlottesville area had been alerted to the Unknown Subject's description and no incidents had occurred during Reagan's appearance in Charlottesville, Virginia.

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

11 25 8-3-68

BI WASH was advised by SA. [redacted]

FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

b6
b7C

FBI-BUFFALO

1030PM URGENT 8-3-68 PXM

TO DIRECTOR AND MIAMI

FROM BUFFALO (175-NEW)

THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA

AT NINE FIFTY PM THIS DATE, BUFFALO POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED OF AN ANONYMOUS CALL RECEIVED LOCALLY AT ITS SWITCHBOARD WHEREIN CALLER ADVISED ABOVE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE AT MIAMI AIRPORT AND THAT BOMB WAS LOCATED IN AIRPORT WHICH WOULD GO OFF AND KILL SEVERAL HUNDRED PEOPLE.

MIAMI TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED OF ABOVE AND BUFFALO SECRET SERVICE ADVISED.

END

ELR

FBI WASH DC

UNREC COPY FILED IN

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-714

REC 5 100-382196-58

6 AUG 6 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/BS
405,193

AUG 7 1968

56 AUG 14 1968

b6
b7C

cc [redacted]

710 822 0000

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

1100PM PRIORITY 8/3/68 ELR

TO US SECRET SERVICE - INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

UNCLASSIFIED

POSSIBLE THREAT TO GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN; THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE.

[redacted] LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA, PHONE [redacted], ADVISED INSTANT THAT APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK PREVIOUS WHILE WORKING AS NOTARY AT SECURITY FIRST NATIONAL BANK, ADAMS AND FIGUEROA BRANCH, LOS ANGELES, A NEGRO MALE, FORTY FIVE TO FIFTY, FIVE FEET TEN INCHES, BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, ONE HUNDRED NINETY POUNDS, HEAVY BUILD, BROUGHT IN RECALL PETITION FOR GOVERNOR REAGAN TO BE NOTARIZED. SOME DISAGREEMENT FOLLOWED. MAN FINALLY STATED AFTER PETITION NOTARIZED THAT [redacted] SHOULD PERSONALLY SIGN PETITION AS "IT MAY SAVE REAGAN'S LIFE."

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] ADVISED SHE HAS SUBJECT'S NAME IN NOTARY BOOK AT BANK AND CAN FURNISH MONDAY NEXT.

[redacted] SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED ELEVEN FORTY AM INSTANT.

END

GX

710 822 0000

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/ko
405,193

VIA TELETYPE

AUG 3 1968

ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

WASH--5--

3:11PM DEFERRED 8-3-68 NCH

TO DIRECTOR (175-0)

FROM LO ANGELES (175-0) 1P

POSSIBLE THREAT TO GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN; THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE. b6 b7C

[redacted] LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA, PHONE [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

ADVISED INSTANT THAT APPROXIMATELY ONW WEEK PREVIOUS WHILE WORKING AS NOTARY AT SECURITY FIRST NATIONAL BANK, ADAMS AND FIGUEROA BRANCH, LOS ANGELES, A NEGRO MALE, FORTY FIVE TO FIFTY, FIVE FEET TEN INCHES, BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, ONE HUNDRED NINETY POUNDS, HEAVY BUILD, BROUGHT IN RECALL PETITION FOR GOVERNOR REAGAN TO BE NOTORIZED. SOME DISAGREEMENT FOLLOWED. MAN FINALLY STATED AFTER PETITION NOTORIZED THAT [redacted] SHOULD PERSONALLY SIGN PETITION AS "IT MAY SAVE REAGAN'S LIFE."

[redacted] ADVISED SHE HAS SUBJECT'S NAME IN NOTARY BOOK AT BANK AND CAN FURNISH MONDAY NEXT. REC-47 62-382196-59

EX-100

[redacted] SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED ELEVEN FORTY AM INSTANT. 4 AUG 6 1968 b6 b7C b7D

SUCOP.

END

LRC FBI WASH DC

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Sucop Sec Service

3-6 8/14

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803RDW/RS 405,193

(Rev. 7-26-67)

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 8-5-6

FX-100

Transmit the message that follows by ~~coded~~ teletype: ☐ IMMEDIATE ☑ URGENT

* *

To: ☐ THE PRESIDENT

☐ SECRETARY OF STATE

☐ DIRECTOR, CIA

☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM, ATT.: SECRET SERVICE (PID)
(For disseminating classified data to Secret Service)

☑ SECRET SERVICE (PID) BY PLAINTEXT TELETYPE

☐ DIRECTOR, FBI

FIELD DISSEMINATION

☑ LA

☐

Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-174

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/16/96 BY SSA 9803 RDB/tc 405,193

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Re: POSSIBLE THREAT TO GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN; THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE.

(Text of message begins on next page.)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

1968

1100/PM2R

TELETYPE

b6
b7C

Approved _____

ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☑ Sent _____ M Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1189130-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 46
Page 26 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 27 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 28 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 66 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 83 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 84 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 90 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 91 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 92 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 93 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 94 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 95 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 96 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 97 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 98 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 99 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 101 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 102 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 103 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 104 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 106 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 121 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 122 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 123 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 126 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 127 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 128 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 129 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 130 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 131 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 137 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 143 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 144 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 147 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 148 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 149 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 150 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 151 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 154 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 155 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 156 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 157 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 159 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 162 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 165 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 166 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/19/70

Transmit the following in Plaintext
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC SACRAMENTO

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/14/96 BY SSA 9803RDH/JG 405193

DEMONSTRATION FOLLOWING APPEARANCE OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN AT SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA, MARCH EIGHTEEN LAST; INFORMATION CONCERNING.

GOVERNOR REAGAN APPEARED AT SCHEDULED REPUBLICAN FUND RAISING LUNCHEON, RESTAURANTE DEL PASEO, ARRIVING UNDER TIGHT SECURITY PRECAUTION, AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN THIRTY A.M., MARCH EIGHTEEN, LAST. REAGAN MET BY ESTIMATED TWO HUNDRED TO TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY HIPPIE-TYPE DEMONSTRATORS PROTESTING GOVERNOR'S POLICY IN ORDERLY MANNER. FOLLOWING REAGAN'S DEPARTURE AT APPROXIMATELY TWO THIRTY P.M., AN ESTIMATED ONE HUNDRED DEMONSTRATORS REFUSED TO DISPERSE, AND BRIEF SPORADIC INSTANCES OCCURRED. COMBINED LOCAL AUTHORITIES MADE ~~AFFECT~~ FIFTEEN ARRESTS FOR MISDEAMNOR, REFUSAL TO DISPERSE TYPE VIOLATIONS. CONFRONTATION

b6
b7C

100-
RXR/ald
(1)

Limited Classification Review Conducted San Toy Sorter

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Open & Close 100-new

100-75300-1

Approved: _____ Sent SC-10:58 M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

* U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

100-75300-1

100-

PAGE TWO

OCCURRED ADJACENT TO RESTAURANT IN AREA OF BANK OF AMERICA, MAIN BRANCH, AND SECURITY PACIFIC FIRST NATIONAL BANK, MAIN BRANCH, RESULTING IN TOTAL OF THREE WINDOWS BROKEN. NO KNOWN PHYSICAL INJURIES RESULTED. ORDER RESTORED APPROXIMATELY THREE FIFTEEN P.M., MARCH EIGHTEEN LAST, SUBJECTS APPEARED LOCAL COURT TODAY.

AMONG ARRESTED WERE [redacted] BORN [redacted] [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] WHO, TOGETHER WITH TWO OTHERS, WERE ARRESTED FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT EXHIBITING DISASSEMBLED SHOTGUN BARREL TO PUBLIC VIEW PRIOR TO GOVERNOR'S ARRIVAL. [redacted] BORN [redacted] [redacted] ARRESTED FOR FAILURE TO DISPERSE. USA, AND ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTEENTH MIG ~~MIG GROUP~~, SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE. FOREGOING FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, NO LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM BEING SUBMITTED.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-55455) DATE: 3/30/70 b6 b7C

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: MORANDA SMITH SECTION (MSS)
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP) b7D
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	Cyril Briggs Club, MSS, SCDCP, 3/9/70.	3/24/70	Writer	[redacted]

Informant's report is quoted as follows: b6 b7C

"The Cyril Briggs Club of the Moranda Smith Section; Southern Calif. District, C.P. held a regular C.P. club Business meeting Monday, March 9, 1970 - 8:00 P.M. at the residence of [redacted] - Los Angeles, Calif. b7D

CC: [redacted]

100-33876 [redacted]
100-22689
100-56560
100-26651
100-44910
100-64130
100-56510
100-21728
100-64892
100-64058
100-41954
97-16 (PW)
100-23488 (FUNDS)
100-59007 (CDC)
100-18233 [redacted]
100-75295 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-53704 (JESS UNRUH)

65-5048 (MAYOR YORTY)
100-64165 (TOM BRADLEY)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803RDD b6 b7C

100 15300-12

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 30 1970
FBI - LOS ANGELES

KPH/mja
(21) Read by KPH

2

LA 100-55455

The following persons were present:

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

"The meeting was conducted by the club's Chairman [redacted]

"The first point on the agenda was a report on the P.W. Fund drive [redacted], the club's P.W. director, he reported that there will be no Section quota on the P.W. fund drive this year as a whole, but that each C.P. club in the Moranda Smith Section, C.P. will be responsible for raising their own club's quota: The Cyril Briggs club's quota is $750.00; the South Central Club's quota is $750.00; the Che-Lummumba club, C.P. quota is $250.00; each individual club is expected to raise their own P.W. quota. [redacted], got individual pledges toward the club's quota from those who were present at this meeting: Some money was also collected on some pledges that were made.

"The 2nd point on the agenda was a report from the C.D.C. convention which was held in Fresno, Calif. March 6,7,8, 1970: This report was given supplemental by [redacted] who went to the C.D.C. convention as delegates from their C.D.C. Democratic Party clubs.

[redacted] gave the first report on the C.D.C. Convention; he said that: organized labor was realy represented at this C.D.C. convention & played an active role in important matters of the convention.

"The attendance of delegates to the C.D.C. convention were less than expected; there were only 734 delegates present, but the convention in the main was good: There were two different conventions held, in terms of the California Democratic Counsil; An endorsement convention was held & a C.D.C. convention was held.

[redacted] led the fight to include all Democratic clubs to the endorsing convention & not just members of the CDC: [redacted] stressed the point that this is the year to beat REAGAN, as governor of California, and that all forces were needed in order to guarantee the defeat of RONALD REAGAN.

b6
b7C
b7D

"Minority assembly Leader JESS UNRUH, almost unanimously was endorsed for governor of California: A resolution was presented & adopted; calling on everyone to rally around & support JESS UNRUH, for governor of California.

"EDMUND G. BROWN, JR. was endorsed for secretary of State: MILTON GORDON, was endorsed for state treasurer.

"The three candidates running against incumbent MAX RAFFERTY; all called for unity around the front runner in the June 2, 1970 Primdary in order to defeat MAX RAFFERTY in the November, 1970 elections.

"State Senator ALFRED ALQUIST, was endorsed for Lt. Governor against CECILIA PEDROZA, who was not favorable because of support for mayor Yorty, against TOM BRADLEY, for mayor of Los Angeles, Calif.

b6
b7C

[redacted] reported that the CDC convention urged that there be an increase of actions against the Herald Examiner's Lock-out; that all paper be boycotted & all products advertised in the Herald Examiner's paper also be boycotted.

"The CDC convention condemned Police Bruitality against the Black Panthers, and Black people as a whole; and also the Chicano people: The convention bitterly opposed WHITE RACISM: The convented voted to support the increase of pensions; and support the question of insurance & medical care for those hurt on jobs.

"The CDC convention supported the right to organize & strike; and also voted to condemn the war in Vietnam:

"U.S. Senator ALAN CRANSTON, who spoke at the opening session of the CDC convention, condemned president NIXON & the U.S. position with fighting troops in 'Laos'; which he accoused the NIXON administration of escalating in much the same way as the U.S. escatated in Vietnam.

"A brief discussion followed the reports on the CDC convention; the discussion rendered was in favor of the platform & policy of the CDC convention.

"C.P. dues & monthly sustainers were collected by [redacted] the club's organizational Secty. [redacted] the club's literature director; sold C.P. literature."

b6
b7C

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: EDMOND G. BROWN
MAX RAFFERTY
[redacted]
ALAN CRANSTON

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-67764)

DATE: 5/18/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: SAN FERNANDO VALLEY STATE COLLEGE
STUDENT AGITATION
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	Speech by JERRY RUBIN at SFVSC on 4/17/70.	5/1/70	T.C. [redacted]	[redacted]

Source's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

b6
b7C
b7D

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: MAX RAFFERTY
[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 98103 RDD/lc 405193

CC: 3 - CHICAGO (REGISTERED)
100-
100-39500 (JULIUS HOFFMAN)
100- [redacted]

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100-53950 [redacted]

[redacted]

100-75295 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-67849 (JERRY RUBIN)
100-66519 (SDS)

100-75300 .. 3
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 18 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

RHC/lch
(9)

Read by

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FILE NO.

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

DATE/TIME THIS REPORT: 4-27-70 1600

SUBJECT	ADDRESS OR LOCATION		RES. PHONE	DATE/TIME OCCURENCE
JERRY RUBIN SPEECH	S.F.V.S.C.			4-17-70 1200
ALIASES	BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	BUS. PHONE	L.A. NO.

SEX	DESCENT	DATE OF BIRTH	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	C.I.I. NO.

VEHICLE YEAR - MAKE	BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	YEAR	STATE	F.B.I. NO.

VEHICLE REGISTRATION	ADDRESS	CITY	RELATION TO SUBJ.	DRIVER LIC. NO.

NAME OF SPOUSE	SUBJ. OCCUPATION	EMPLOYED BY	SOC. SEC. NO.

RESUME: YIPPIE leader, Jerry RUBIN, spoke at San Fernando State College on 4-17-70 1200 hours to a crowd of approximately 1,200 persons.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA98031200/bc 405193

SOURCE: Reporting officer

EVALUATION OF SOURCE: A [X] RELIABLE; B [ ] USUALLY RELIABLE; C [ ] FAIRLY RELIABLE; D [ ] NOT USUALLY RELIABLE; E [ ] UNRELIABLE; F [ ] RELIABILITY UNKNOWN

EVALUATION OF INFO.: 1 [X] CONFIRMED; 2 [ ] PROBABLY TRUE; 3 [ ] POSSIBLY TRUE; 4 [ ] DOUBTFULLY TRUE; 5 [ ] IMPROBABLE; 6 [ ] TRUTH CANNOT BE JUDGED

DETAILS OF REPORT:

On 4-17-70 1200 hours Yippie leader Jerry RUBIN, who is one of the defendants in the Chicago Conspiracy Trial, gave a speech at San Fernando Valley State College. He freely used obscenities and started chanting "Fuck Ronald Reagan". At this time an effigy was burned which had the names of Ronald Reagan, Max Rafferty and Judge Julius Hoffman painted on it. RUBIN further stated that the colleges were a concentration camp that destroys minds and that all studen should line up the professors against the wall and cut their heads off. He urged the crowd to do what ever was necessary to liberate the black man where-ever repression is coming down. He continued by saying that "The same thing that is happening to Bobby Seale (who is one of the defendants in the Chicago Conspiracy Trial) is happening right here at Valley State to your black brothers." RUBIN predicted that the United States will fall and the YIPPIE philosophy will prevail and save the richest country in the world from collapsing.

Once the YIPPIES have inherited the earth their number one objective will be "To murder all the parents, then demand everything and not stop until we get it."

RUBIN also commented that the recent Chicago Conspiracy Trial was typical of American justice.

There was a crowd of approximately 1,000 to 1,200 people in attendance who were mostly students from S.F.V.S.C. with a few high school students and administrative personnel from the college. Also in attendance were the news media.

After RUBIN completed his talk, Tom HAYDEN, the founder of SDS and also a member of the Chicago Conspiracy Trial, he spoke on the issues of morality of the Viet Nam war.

NOTIFICATIONS	NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY
	NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY

REPORTING OFFICER(S) SER. NO. DIV. PAGE NO.

It was apparent that Jerry RUBIN was attempting to get the crowd to get emotionally involved but the crowd did not seem to respond to any great degree.

The crowd started to break up as soon as Tom HAYDEN had finished his talk.

H. Tom HAYDEN which is not the same Tom HAYDEN as the SDS founder, but who represents the right as compared to the leftist views of the other Tom HAYDEN spoke on the Viet Nam issue but received a cold reception from the crowd that remained.

After both Tom HAYDENS had completed their speeches a Dr. Melvin MEYER a journalism professor at the University of Massachusetts, spoke to the remaining group of people in attendance and stated that the "The revolution is overdue." He said, "It isn't a matter of systems but men. You are young and will wage it or win it. My object is to pursuade you to wage a revolution not a rebellion." He critized campus violence and suggested as a replacement a demand for improvement of a already debased education.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68654) DATE: 5/19/70

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: PEACE ACTION COUNCIL
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	Demonstration & rally sponsored by the Peace Action Council 4/15/70	4/28/70	Writer b7D	[redacted]

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 98-03 ROD/sr 405,193

1 - CHICAGO (REGISTERED)
(JULIUS HOFFMAN)

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100-53950 [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

CC: [redacted]

100-28093
100-70145
100-72154
100-70629
100-70734
100-72804
100-58627
100-23660
100-75307
100-75295
100-67849 (JERRY RUBIN)
100-30936
157-2325
100-32975
100-32634
100-64359
100-60891 (YOUNG AMERICANS FOR FREEDOM)
[redacted]

100-75295 (RONALD REAGAN)
62-5048 (SAM YORTY)
100-75443 (ISLA VISTA)

100-75300-4
SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
MAY 19 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

RHC/sal
(24) Read By

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LA 100-68654

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: WILLIAM KUNSTLER
TIMOTHY O'LEARY

b7D

SOURCE: [redacted]

DATE/TIME: April 15, 1970 6:00 p.m. to 8:15 p.m.

LOCATION: Los Angeles City Hall
First Street Entrance

SPONSOR: PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

ACTIVITY: Demonstration and rally

There were approximately 1200 to 1500 people present. Those identified are as follows:

Irving SARNOFF
Paula BROWN
Genelle ALDIN
Morris KIGHT
Evelyn PERRY
Ford WALTERS
Velma NEAL
Rose CHERNIN
Pat ARNOLD
Kathleen GIBLIN
Jerry RUBIN
Angela DAVIS
Carl KESSLER
Bob KLONSKY
Raphael KONIGSBERG
Donald KALISH

SARNOFF - Irving SARNOFF's daughter. F/Cauc, 17 years, long hair, slight build.

CONFIDENTIAL

Source did not hear the first series of speakers as source was engaged in monitoring and keeping YOUNG AMERICANS FOR FREEDOM away from the main body of the demonstration and rally. Source joined the demonstration on the steps of City Hall as Jerry RUBIN began speaking. Jerry RUBIN first led the group in chanting, "Free Bobby Seale" and the group took up this chant for approximately two or three minutes. He next lead the group in chanting, "F--- Sam YORTY" and the group took up this chant for two or three seconds. He went into the same type of chant for Ronald REAGAN and President NIXON.

He then proceeded to relate the events of the Conspiracy trial. During this time he made mockery of the courts, the legal system and the government. He repeatedly made defamatory remarks against Judge Julius HOFFMAN. He stated that if anything was done to

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA 9803RDD/ks
ON 4/23/96

b7D

Bobby SEALE, for example the Government is going to try to electrocute Bobby SEALE in September, there will not be a college, university or high school in this country that will be left standing. He also told that he had been warned not to cross state lines. He said he didn't understand what state lines were and that he was going to go back to the Convention in Chicago in 1970.

He stated that KUNSTLER was the main revolutionary in the United States. He told the group that he had just received news that there was a riot in Berkley which was going on at this moment. He got a great deal of applause. He also stated that there was a Bank of America which had been burned down this day. This also drew a great deal of applause. He said that he was going to Santa Barbara on April 16 and from there he would be going to U C Berkley. He touched on Timothy O'LEARY and said that for everyone of us that is put in jail, there is a group of us out on the streets. Timothy O'LEARY was sent to jail for smoking pot, and for being in possession of three sticks of marijuana. Where were the pot smokers on the street? They should organize for Timothy O'LEARY.

He spoke of Bobby SEALE'S trial which is coming up in New Haven, Connecticut and said that New Haven was not responsible, but that Yale University was responsible. He stated we would be going to Yale (source unable to obtain exact date--either May 2 or 3). He said that revolution was on the street. He spoke against the Police Department referring to them as pigs and said pigs have to go.

He stated that we in the movement are everything our mothers and fathers wanted us not to be. They wanted us to take baths--we wern't going to take baths. He stated that he was fed up with people coming up and saying, "Hi Jerry, we hope you don't have to go back to jail again--we support you Jerry--we are behind you." He repeated again, "F--- that we don't want you behind us, we want you in front of us."

Jerry RUBIN also stated that we are all "Mother F------" and that frankly he did not know where to start or when to stop. He stated that he and the rest of his cohorts in the Conspiracy Trial would not have been released if the Bank of America had not been burned down is Isla Vista. He emphasized it was not Conspiracy 7, but Conspiracy 8 because whether the crowd wanted to believe it or not Bobby SEALE was right in there. With the Bank of America being burned down, the government realized that this was pressure. Jerry RUBIN stated, "They are going to get a great deal of pressure." Jerry RUBIN spoke about Vice

b7D

b6
b7C

President AGNEW and stated that AGNEW was having a revolution in his own living room. [redacted] had been busted for pot. He stated that AGNEW could not even control his own daughter. Source was unable to accurately report Jerry RUBIN'S speech as it was punctuated so many times by four-letter words. As he came to the conclusion of his speech someone behind him held up a picket sign which had printed on it, "Do It Now." At this point RUBIN made some reference to "Do IT Now" himself.

As he left the microphone, Irving SARNOFF came up and directed anyone who needed a ride to Santa Barbara to report to the sound truck. He also stated that there were many more candles and there would be a candlelight march around at least one or two of the government buildings including City Hall.

[redacted] that he believed they had not collected any more than $300 in the bag. [redacted]

"Bread" seemed to be a little short.

End of Report.

b6
b7C
b7D

4-21-70:cjb

cc: FBI

Name:
Date:

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-1409) DATE: 9/28/70

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: [redacted] (SI)
RM

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	Writer	[redacted]

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION: b6 b7C b7D

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: [redacted]

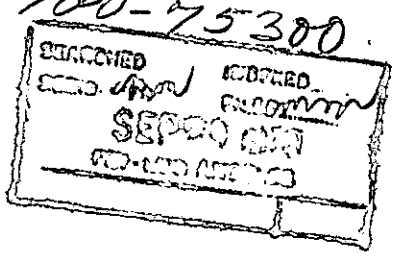
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/SG
405193

CC: [redacted]

100-72868 (CAL POLY COLLEGE)
100-75~~895~~ 300 (RONALD REAGAN)

RHC/mja
(4) MJA Read by RHC

100-75300-5



FILE NO.

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

DATE/TIME THIS REPORT

SUBJ.	ADDRESS OR LOCATION	RES. PHONE	DATE/TIME OCCUR
	BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY	BUS. PHONE	
	HEIGHT / WEIGHT / HAIR / EYES		C.I.I. NO.
VEHICLE YEAR - MAKE	BODY TYPE COLOR	LICENSE NO. YEAR STATE	F.B.I. NO.
VEHICLE REGISTRATION	ADDRESS CITY	RELATION TO SUBJ.	DRIVER LIC. NO.
NAME OF SPOUSE	SUBJ. OCCUPATION	EMPLOYED BY	SOC. SEC. NO.

b6
b7C
b7D

A [X] RELIABLE B [ ] USUALLY RELIABLE C [ ] FAIRLY RELIABLE D [ ] NOT USUALLY RELIABLE E [ ] UNRELIABLE F [ ] RELIABILITY UNKNOWN

EVALUATION OF INFO.: 1 [X] CONFIRMED 2 [ ] PROBABLY TRUE 3 [ ] POSSIBLY TRUE 4 [ ] DOUBTFULLY TRUE 5 [ ] IMPROBABLE 6. [ ] TRUTH CANNOT BE JUDGED

Department heads of Cal Poly Pomona voted to "HIRE" at Cal Poly College.

At the present time these recommendations are in the hands of the Cal Poly College Vice-President who will make the determination as to whether or not will be hired.

Officers source states none of the approving Cal Poly Dept. heads wants to actually hire and feel in the final vote will not be accepted. These same Dept. Heads however do not want to put themselves in the position of being criticized by militant Black Students on campus by rendering a no vote against

Officers source feels there is a 99% chance will not be hired as would rather each take heat from campus disitants than Gov. Reagans office.

was originally recommended for the Cal Poly position by a male black student known only as

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFIED BY 4/23/96
ON SSA9803 BDD/ks
405, 193

NOTIFICATIONS	NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY

REPORTING OFFICER(S) SER. NO. DIV.

R.J. MURPHY 11687 John Bonn.. 12/05 Intelligence Public Disorder

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-1763) **DATE:** 12/4/70

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT
COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGLNT	LOCATION
[redacted]	Mtg. SCDCP [redacted]	[redacted]	Writer	[redacted]

b7D

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

CC: [redacted]

100-49492
100-31698
100-53913
100-56494
100-16865
100-2318
100-5051
100-33822
100-30844
100-36348
100-33054
100-58215
100-26147
100-24729
100-32287
100-56591
157-2325
100-4663 (BEN DOBBS) (SI)
100-63415 (LACC)
100-23901 (EDUCATION)

[redacted] b6 b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 98 2 DDK 405,193

100-25300-6
SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED 14 FILED
DEC 4 1970
FBI—LOS ANGELES

RHC/bjg
(27)

Read by RHC

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LA 100-1763

100-76508 (UNITED COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS)
105-12584 [redacted] b6 b7C
100-23933 (MEMBERSHIP)
100-23423 (POLITICAL ACTIVITY)
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: [redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68654) DATE: 12/4/70

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: PEACE ACTION COUNCIL
IS - PAC

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	Mtg. PAC 10/25/70	11/6/70	Writer	[redacted]

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached: b7D

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
157-1203 (HUEY NEWTON)

1 - SEATTLE (REGISTERED)
(SEATTLE LIBERATION)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 98030DDF/ks 405,93

CC: [redacted]

100-70068
100-31957
100-28093
100-32975
100-70734
100-58626
100-58627
100-72804
100-62086
100-75803
100-75683
157-2325
100-76508 (UNITED COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-76402 (OUT NOW COMMITTEE)

100-76508

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 4 1970
FBI—LOS ANGELES

RHC/bjg
(23)

Read by RHC

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LA 100-68654

100-7658 (ILWU HALL)
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
157-1618 (BPP)
100-22612 [redacted])
100-72004 [redacted] (SI)

ACTION:

b6
b7C

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: [redacted]

b7D

SOURCE: [redacted]

DATE/TIME: October 25, 1970 8:00 p.m.

LOCATION: Embassy Auditorium

ACTIVITY: Educational meeting

SPONSOR: PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

PRESENT: 200 Persons

IDENTIFIED: Herb MAGIDSON
Ruth SARNOFF
Irving SARNOFF
Bob KLONSKY
Evelyn PERRY
Marque NEAL
Velma NEAL
Willard HARPER
Ford WALTERS
Bernie BERNSTEIN
Art HOPKINS

CONFIDENTIAL

SPEAKERS: Mike TIGAR
Rennie DAVIS
Mike LERNER
Doug DOWD
Mike ABELES

Mike ABELES was the first speaker. He was from the SEATTLE LIBERATION Defendants. He spoke at some length about his start in the movement, the oppression in the schools and the war in Vietnam. He ended up emphasizing that delegates should be sent from the United States to Hanoi to talk to the Viet Cong and to sign their own Peace Treaties. These should be brought back to the American people, to the churches, to the schools and to various organizations. This he said was being organized now and would be taking place in the very near future.

Marque NEAL gave a short speech starting first with a letter which he stated had come directly from Angela DAVIS. He stated that most of the people in the movement had probably heard by now that Angela was on a hunger strike. The reasons for her hunger strike were as follows:

(1) Only being able to shower once a day.
(2) Only being allowed two hours recreation.
(3) Solitary confinement.
(4) Not allowed to read books which had been sent to her.

DECLASSIFIED BY ESA9803 RDD/kg
ON 4/23/96
405,193

He stated that DAVIS had no faith in the American courts. She did have faith in the American people and the reason Huey NEWTON was on the streets today was not because of the American courts, but was in fact because of the pressure which had been put on by the people. He stated that the first of many demonstrations would be taking place in New York October 25 at the residence of Governor Rockefeller. On Tuesday, 5:00 p.m. at the State Building in Los Angeles there would be another demonstration to protest the treatment of sister Angela DAVIS. He stated that the movement wanted as many people there as possible so that the workers coming out of the State Building at 5:00 p.m. would know what it was all about. He stated he would get in contact with the other people on the DEFENSE COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS as soon as this meeting was over.

Mike TIGAR spoke of the oppression in the Judicial System in the United States and said that instead of coming to meetings like this people would do much better to talk to each other and find out where it was really at.

Mike LERNER was the next speaker. He also spoke on Washington and the Peace Treaties and the delegates going to Hanoi.

Rennie DAVIS' speech was very much the same as the speech he gave at the ILWU Hall on October 24. He spoke of repression in South Vietnam. He emphasized that there were tigar cages there with five people to a cage. He spoke about the food which they had been given. Then he touched on the Saigon Government. He stated that people who were in a movement and looking for a place to "get out of that movement, do something." He referred to them as "spooks" and then he referred to Mr. Duke of the Saigon Government. He stated that DUKE publically made a statement that the Saigon Government should be overthrown, and there should be an uprising, and a complete withdrawal of U.S. Troops. DAVIS stated that according to the Saigon Government these statements were treasonous. Duke had been flown back to Saigon. Without question, many important people, places and organizations had supported Mr. DUKES statement.

DAVIS stated that before the presidential election in 1971 he expected to see these things happen. June 13, 1971 would be the deadline Nixon would get. There again, he stated, this deadline would be flexible. He stated that if Nixon would agree to do this immediately things would start happening. Prisoners would be home by Christmas. There would be an immediate cease fire tomorrow. There would be a provisional government in Saigon. Sigh, Key and Kim (phonetic) had to be replaced immediately. Other than that the Saigon government would remain in tact. He stated that a country which had fought 25 years was now willing to accept minority

positions on the provisional government and this was fair enough and no one could question it. He spoke again about delegates going to Hanoi to sign their own Peace Treaties and completely bypass the Government. From this could come an organization to organize Campus Referendums. This would bring church organizers together and the Americans could ratify their own Peace Treaty with the people of Vietnam. He stated that May 1 was when Nixon stated there would be another troop withdrawal from Vietnam. This was just a token stance. May 1 is also the date of the Cambodian invasion by the U.S. He stated that May 1 would also be the "Peoples" ultimatum. He stated that on May 1,"We intend to stop the Government of the United States of America."

Great emphasis was put on collectives by Rennie DAVIS. People in groups of five or ten should now organize themselves and start getting together $150 to $200. He stated that with that they would be able to purchase a car and to remember this car requires no insurance. All they had to do on May 3 was drive to Shirley Highway and stall their auto. In other words, it would break down. There would also be an automobile stall in on the main artery going to the CIA building. These demonstrations would not be one day demonstrations, but would be a continuous on-going thing. The movement intends to paralyze this country. At the same time, this movement would coordinate with Asia, Europe, Latin American countries and that the North Vietnamese would then send out an appeal to So. Vietnam to overthrow the Saigon Government. Rennie DAVIS stated that all groups primary focus should be on local issues--Examples: sexism, racism, political trials & particularly the trial of Angela DAVIS. This was not going and not intended to be a one-shot action.

The next speaker was Doug DOWD. He leaned heavily on the money bit. He stated that the movement needed money, that he was very sorry to see the cans which had been passed around this night not filled. We should take a can home with us and fill it. This was important as money is needed.

The next speaker was a young girl, not identified. She announced that next week there was going to be a Halloween show. The emcee was Ronald Reagan. The guest of honor was Richard Nixon. The star actor was Senator Murphy. She stated that free tickets could be obtained to the Anaheim Convention Center October 30, 4:00 to 7:00 p.m. for anyone who wanted to contact the Republican Party. She then stated, "If you can't get inside to do your thing, there will be a peaceful, non-violent picket outside."

Elsie MONJAR stated that the fund raiser October 24 which was held at Herb MAGIDSON'S home had raised $1,000. She was very disappointed with the amount of money which had come from this meeting tonight.

Irv SARNOFF stated that he had beem at the Embassy Auditorium the evening of October 24 -- something to do with the BLACK PANTHERS. There were only approximately 200 at that meetin too.. He stated prior to this meeting starting this date that he really wished he could go back stage and not come out.

The following literature is attached to this report:

(1) Leaflet announcing the October 31 demonstration in Los Angeles listing the speakers published by the OCTOBER 31 OUT NOW COMMITTEE, 2324 Portland St, L.A.

(2) A letter signed by [redacted] stating the purpose of the OCTOBER 31 OUT NOW COMMITTEE and listing some of the committee's supporters.

b6
b7C

End of Report.

10-30-70 cjb

cc: FBI

Name:
Date:

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-1763) DATE: 11/20/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT
COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)
IS - C

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	[redacted] re ANGELA DAVIS [redacted]	10/28/70	Writer	[redacted]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 9803 20/E
40 b6 3
b7C

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
100-131678 [redacted]

2 - SAN DIEGO (REGISTERED)
[redacted]

CC: [redacted] b7D

157-2325 [redacted] b6 b7C
100-56057
100-74122 (LOU DISKIN) (SI)
100-23660 [redacted]
100-30439
97-16 (PW)
75300 100-75295 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH)
100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI)

JFK/bjg
(22) Read by

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

15300-8
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 20 1970
FBI—LOS ANGELES

100-60605
100-44910
100-56510
100-30537
100-56514
100-56515 [redacted] b6 b7C
100-4663 (BEN DOBBS) (SI)
100-76508 (UNITED COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS)

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Calif.

"During the period when ANGELIA DAVIS was an at large fugutive from the top ten hit parade of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the Communist Party almost never mentioned the name of the incident. The silence has been broken.

A not-too-well planned meeting of the [redacted] was called & held [redacted] it was learned that ANGELIA had been captured, or kidnapped according to the headlines of the People's World. The conclusion drawn from that emergency conf of was that ANGELIA had committed no crime, that she could not get a fair trial in the State of Calif. & a number of other glamorous charges made by the group. b6 b7C b7D

"The function of that meeting & the authority vested in it by the Constitution of the Last Convention of the Partys - [redacted]

"The meeting today was no-none & no less a ratification

of that decision. The decision is that the Party would use every legal & political means at its disposal to first free ANGELIA from jail & secondly to fight this charges brought against her by the State of Calif.

[redacted] gave a prepared statement to [redacted] which specifically called for the structuring or organization of every means at its disposal to fight this. [redacted] called this the most important case since the JULISM RASENBERG Case.

"The question of repression against Blacks & Chicanos & specifically this brilliant young woman is only a means to striffle the voice of dissent. or something to that effect. We naturally mentioned the Board of Regents & Governor REAGEN her stop-gap measures to prevent her from teaching at the Universities & all parts of pressure brought to bear upon Miss DAVIS. b6 b7C b7D

"People were urged to make this their number one concentration by calling meeting in their areas on mass work to discuss the legal & political issues involved. [redacted] defenately feels, & said so, that ANGELIA DAVIS has been singled out by the Bougeorise repressive elements to distroy & embarass the party & its fight for free democracy in this country. The party is now so mobolized to fight this.

[redacted] will address an audience Friday night October 23rd at the First Unitarian Church & the following day another meeting of a mass charcter will be held, I believe there also.

"There has been no official word or confiremation as to the National Office thinhoñgs but I am sure its safe to assume that [redacted] will carry this fonners for the National Office.

[redacted] reported that already a number of prominent people, although he did not elaborate how prominent or whom

he spoke of, had called & volunteered to participate on a special committee to "Free ANGELIA DAVIS. He did say it consisted of several ministers & one or two polatical officials.

[redacted] had been given credit for the organization of this special committee.

"Those in attendance included [redacted] b6 b7C b7D [redacted] BEN DOBBS & others."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: [redacted] b6 b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76508) DATE: 12/30/70

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: UNITED COMMITTEE TO FREE
ANGELA DAVIS
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	ANGELA DAVIS Rally 11/22/70	12/2/70	Writer	[redacted]

b7D

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/23/94 BY SP1 803RDD/SR
405, 193

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
(Governor ROCKEFELLER)

CC: [redacted]

157-2325 [redacted]
100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, LA)
100-31229 (FELLOWSHIP FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE)
100-69611 (JOHN ABT)
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
157-4081 [redacted]
100-71288 (CORKY GONZALES)
100-19391 [redacted]
100-71566 (LACDBR)

b6 b7C

100-75300 - 9
DEC 30 1970

GHC/bjg
(12)

Read by [redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LA 100-76508

"Los Angeles, Calif.
Nov. 24, 1970

"On Sunday afternoon Nov. 22nd there was a mass rally for ANGELA DAVIS held at the First Unitarian Church which is located at 2936 W. 8th St. The meeting was sponsored by the Fellowship for Social Justice Committee in conjunction with the United Committee to Free Angela Davis. There was a capasity filled hall in the Fritchman Auditorium of the Church and was composed of a well intergrated groupe of young & old - Black, Brown and white citizens in smypathy with the plight of Miss DAVIS. The main speaker was one of the attorneys - handling the case. Mr. JOHN L. ABT. He described the charges etc. against Miss DAVIS & explained the necessity of a broad mass "peoples campaign" in conjunction with a good legal defense for Miss DAVIS. He told the crowd that ANGELA had lost a few pounds but had not lost spirit and had sent a letter to be read to the groupe where she urged continued struggle to free all political prisoners. He said that ANGELA was not guilty of the crimes she had been indicted of & described her guilt as follows: ANGELA DAVIS is guilty of being "a black women, who showed she could make it in a "white masculine" America - without bowing down to the racist form of traditional type leaders & government bodies such as Gov REAGON etc.

"He suggested that letters be sent to Governor ROCKEFELLOW, asking that he withdraw the warrant he has signed for ANGELA's return to the State of California.

"Mrs. SHIRLEY WILLIAMS who is serving as chairman of the United Committee to Free Angela Davis appealed to the audience to get involved and to get others to help form a strong defense committee with at least one million sponsors. It was suggested that everyone use their own initiative and form committees of all kinds & sizes to fight for ANGELA's freedom. A black movie actor was on stage - he read one of

DUNBAR's poems as well as the letter from ANGELA. CORKY GONZALES, Chicano friend was present and spoke on behalf of the unity & support of the Mexican Community for the DAVIS defense.

"People were urged to sign up for specific committees to work on.

"FRED RINALDO, a member of the L.A. Committee for the Defense of the Bill of Rights made the appeal for the collection and urged that pledges be made also. Over $1400.00 was collected. Four Japanese union men who are members of the Anti napon bomb committee were present & took a bow. There was much enthusiam at the meeting."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

b6
b7C

INDEX: [redacted]

O F F I C E M E M O R A N D U M UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76508) DATE: 12/30/70

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: UNITED COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	Fund Raising affair, United Comm. to Free ANGELA DAVIS 11/22/70	11/30/70	Writer	[redacted]

b7D

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
(GOV. ROCKEFELLER)

CC: [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 12/8
405, 193

100-69611 (JOHN ABT)
100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LA)
100-36540 [redacted]
100-1763 (SCDCP)
100-31229 (FELLOWSHIP FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE)
100-68654 (PAC)
100-17375 (SWP)
105-29127 (NATIONAL CHICANO MORATORIUM COMMITTEE)
100-74613 [redacted]
157-4081
100-28093
100-73873

b6 b7C

100-75300-10

DEC 30 1970

KPH/sal
(33) Read By KPH

LA 100-76508

100-32975
100-22414
100-71019
100-72681
100-68125
100-73368
100-4486
100-72808
100-39704 (SAM KUSHNER)(SI)
157-4248
100-75361
100-71288 (CORKY GONZALES)
157-2325
100-32199 (UCLA)
100-75300 (GOV. REAGAN)
100-66026 (LA FREE PRESS)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
105-5724 (NSRP)

b6
b7C

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

b6
b7C

INDEX:

Los Angeles, California

November 22, 1970

I. Subject: Report of Public Remarks made by JOHN ABT and Others at the Free ANGELIA DAVIS Rally at the First Unitarian Church of Sunday, November 22, 1970

II. Organization: 1) The Communist Party, -L.A., -U.S.A., -Youth, -CHE-LU-MUMBA Club, -Fellowship for Social Justice - BETTY ROTGER -Peace Action Council; 2) Socialist Workers Party, -Newspaper distributors; 3) National Chicano Moratorium Committee; 4) Assorted New Leftist radicals and radical groups

III. Place: First Unitarian Church, Vermont Ave. at 8th St. (SSE)

IV. Time: 2.30—about 4.30 P.M.

V. Chairman: PETER CHRISTIANSON

VI. Numbers Present: Approximately 650

VII. Persons Identified:

JOHN ABT	CLIFF FRIED
PETER CHRISTIANSON	AL DELLEFIELD
WILLIAM MARSHALL	DOROTHY RAE HEALY
IRVIN SARNOFF	GREG ROBERTS
BETTY ROTGER	SHARON WILLIAMS
FLOYD HOF	SAM KUSHNER
JANICE ADAMS	OSCAR ZETA ACOSTA (aka The Brown Buffalo)
ROBERT KLONSKY	CORKY GONZALES
Mrs. ROBERT KLONSKY	
ROBERT KORT	
Mrs. ROBERT KORT	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSM/SCP/CDK
405,193

VIII. Information Concerning:

1) Attorney JOHN ABT was the main speaker at the Communist Party's Free ANGELIA DAVIS rally that was held at the First Unitarian Church of 11/22/70. Since this is November 22, 1970, it should be noted that this date is the 7th anniversary of the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY in Dallas, Texas. This factor can be properly noted in this report insofar as the alleged assassin of Pres. KENNEDY, LEE H. OSWALD, for whatever reason when held in custody by Dallas Police after being told that they accused him of assassinating KENNEDY and Officer JEFFERSON D. TIPPET, apparently contacted JOHN ABT and asked ABT to represent him in trial court. Neither ABT or any of the other speakers at the rally mentioned the assassination of President KENNEDY or LEE H. OSWALD today.

2) This rally that the Communist Party coordinated today is part of a national Party effort to free ANGELIA DAVIS. Knowing of JOHN ABT, this reporter wanted to see him for myself. When this reporter arrived at the First Unitarian Church I was greeted by a comrade selling the Trotskyite Communist newspaper THE MILITANT. The Party charged everyone $1.00 to get in. The Party had gone to great extent to keep people from sneaking in through other exits or just not paying anything at all. The rally was held in Fritchman Auditorium, the main auditorium at the church. The rally commenced mostly on time. Mr. CHRISTIANSON explained that they had to begin as soon as possible

since Mr. ABT had to catch an early plane out of Los Angeles and back to New York City.

3) JOHN ABT is an attorney practising law in New England. ABT is about 45 or 50 years of age. When dressed in a suit ABT looks like any 20-year veteran of the FBI or Los Angeles Police Intelligence. CHRISTIANSON, when introducing ABT, noted that ABT had worked in the New Deal of President FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT and was originally a corporation lawyer. ABT has received more hate commentaries for having OSWALD contact him probably than for anything else he has ever been connected with. ABT is known to be a member of the Communist Party's New England District. ABT stated that he is now representing the legalistic interests of ANEGLIA Y. DAVIS. ABT stated that the case against ANGELIA DAVIS that has been represented so far by the California authorities is marked by a lack of evidence against her. ANGELIA DAVIS is the former UCLA Philosophy Departmental instructor and C.P. member who the Marin County District Attorney says was involved in the famous gun fight in which a judge was killed when black revolutionists tried to free several prisoners. Miss DAVIS was arrested by the FBI in New York City after leaving a trail behind her that the FBI picked up in Miami, Fla,, area. ABT stated that when Miss DAVIS was being held in New York for unlawful flight Gov. REAGAN sent papers to Gov. ROCKEFELLER requesting that Miss DAVIS be sent back to California. He said that these papers are known as an affidavit. He said that an affidavit is supposed to contain evidence in extradition cases that the defendant committed a particular crime. He said that Gov. ROCKEFELLER had 30 days to rule on the matter. He said that the affidavit that REAGAN sent ROCKY had know particular evidence at all in it. He said that ROCKY signed it within 24 hours anyway despite its lack of evidence. He then said that this showed how the REAGAN-ROCKEFELLER ruling class was after Miss DAVIS for shaking a black fist at them. He said that the Marin County Grand Jury then handed down an indictment against Miss DAVIS and new extradition papers were sent to New York. He said that in the case of an indictment by a Grand Jury evidence was not necessary in unlawful flight extradition cases. ABT also stated that there are many people in London, Rome and Moscow who are supporting ANGELIA DAVIS. This means that the Fabian socialists in London, the Communist Party members in Rome and the revisionist neo-Czarist pig pseudo-Communists in Moscow are all behind ANGELIA DAVIS. (Most New Leftists describe the USSR Russian Communists by these words, but ABT's Party members evidently feel that the USSR Russian Communists are the real vanguard of the proletariat). ABT's comment about Moscow could also mean that the Soviet secret service K.G.B. does not feel that Miss DAVIS or ABT are C.I.A. agents. MILES COPELAND of the C.I.A. recently told the L.A. FREE PRESS readers that you should consider why someone like ABT or NIXON says something instead of just what they say. ABT's comment also helps to build support behind ANGELIA DAVIS on the part of pro-Moscow Communists who might be hesitant to support someone mixed up with adventurists and sometimes pro-Red Chinese Communists and New Leftists. ABT also stated that Miss DAVIS was being hasseled by her treatment in jail. He said that after the FBI caught her, they turned her over to the New York prison authorities for working and keeping. He said that Miss DAVIS was first put in the psychiatric ward at the City jail, for women. He said that she was often disturbed by a woman screaming at her about the evilness of Negroes. He said that when the defense got her out of the nut ward, as it is called, she was then given solitary confinement treatment. He said that has since ended, and that now ANGELIA DAVIS is with the other prisoners and getting along well with them. ABT said that when she was first being arraigned after her arrest, the black clerk in the Judges courtroom grabbed him by the arm after the trial was over and told him that he would fix him up with a pass so that he could see his client in the morning. ABT said that the girl who writes the passes, who is a Negro, remarked that the would not have gone after ANGELIA DAVYS if she had not been a militant. ABT said that clerks had never been that nice with him before now.

11/22/70

4) ABT was not the only main speaker that the Party had. When ABT left, the Party took up a collection. The Party later reported that they ha collected $1800-plus that day, and this apparently includes the money that they raised at the door plus other donations and pledges. Actor WILLIAM MARSHALL, a Negro, read a letter to the group from Miss DAVIS and put on a performance for the comrades that RONALD REAGAN might even be envious of. The next speaker on hand was the Castroite revolutionist OSCAR Z. ACOSTA, who in turn introduced CORKY GONZALES, who is on trial in Los Angeles for certain activities he had performed in the East L.A. riot that was held on August 29, 1970, after the peace march and before the peace rally could get underway.

5) CORKY GONZALESes real name is supposed to be RUDOLPHO GONZALES. GONZALES is linked to the Party through his and the Party's ties with FIDEL CASTRO or CASTRO's movement in Cuba. GONZALES attended the rally due to his association with ANGELIA DAVIS. He said that he has met Miss DAVIS in San Diego and at UCLA. GONZALES said that there is a revolution in the U.S. today. He said that the adversaries include the types of people who would put a bullet in his head, and that those people include racist Minutemen and pigs. His tone was that he feels that pig stands for punk-idiot-goon instead of pride-integrity-guts, if you are a local police officer, or patriotism-intelligence-guts, if you are an FBI pig. GONZALES is based in Denver, Col., and works with his Crusade for Justice communist front organization. In Colorado there are probably several hundred Minutemen of one type of another, along with Soldiers of the Cross, U.S. Rangers, John Birchers, and NSRPers. GONZALES said that his group is part of the network of revolutionists doing the dirty work. He said that the Communists in this country should give his group(s) more money to help pay for the dirty work being done. He said that more participation is needed to from armchair revolutionists. GONZALES attacked white people, particularly the white man, in his talk. (ABT had criticized the white-masculine American too). GONZALES statements indicate that he is a nationalist socialist. Unlike HITLER, his nationalism is not the white German race but the Mexicans. Like HITLER, GONZALES is a socialist. In the future the fusion of socialism and racial nationalism in GONZALES could make him the RUDOLF HESS of the Mexican-American-Chicano movement unless a pig or a Minuteman winds up stopping him before the time comes to do tothe police and white people what the Nazis did to the Jews and Gipsies. The Reds evidently believe that they will rule America by 1980 or it will be burned down so badly that nobody will run it.

6) The Communist network to bring America to its knees evidently includes revolutionists like YURI ANDROPOV and CORKY GONZALES, and of course others in other groups. To save the United States a workable counterinsurgency strategy is going to have to be developed that won't destroy the basic democratic nature of our system. At the high point of the rally, when everyone was cheering ABT's call to free Miss DAVIS and others were calling for Marxist revolution, I almost started to cry. I would have not been crying for them but for this country.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76508) DATE: 12/24/70

FROM: SA FRANK L. BELSANTE

SUBJECT: UNITED COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS IS - C

b7D

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	UCFAD: Fund raising meeting 11/21~~1~~/22/70	11/25/70	Writer	[redacted]

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED) (JOHN ABT)

1 - DENVER (REGISTERED) (CORKY GONZALES

CC: [redacted]

100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LA)
157-2325 [redacted]
100-31229 (FELLOWSHIP FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE)
100-58137 [redacted]
100-40053
97-16 (PW)
100-41460 [redacted]
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-75361 [redacted]
100-59571

b6
b7C

100-75300-11

DEC 24 1970

FLB/sal
(60) Read By FLB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/26/96 BY SSA 9803 (L) 2/8 405,193

100-19466 [redacted]
105-29127 (CHICANO MORATORIUM)
100-40208 [redacted]
100-56617
100-22689
100-31698
100-49492
100-23769
100-24814
100-68125
100-54669
100-21728
100-24718
100-33822
100-5051
100-3108
100-7530
100-31882
100-41178
100-32618
100-71957
100-39704 (SAM KUSHNER)(SI)
100-40441 [redacted]
100-28329
100-42739
100-54976
100-36348
100-53913
100-34498
100-54556
100-30439
100-58679
100-4663 (BEN DOBBS)(SI)

b6
b7C

100-46044
100-8865
100-21541
100-67304
100-30398
100-30962
100-24961
100-36990
100-31728
100-33876
100-34462
100-68627

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: [redacted]

(I)

Los Angeles
California
22 November, 1970

On Sunday, 22 November, 1970, at 2.30 p.m. a meeting was held at the auditorium of the First Unitarian Church, 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles.

Meeting. - - Report by John Abt, attorney, on his client, Angela Davis.

Auspices. - - Fellowship For Social Justicein connection with - - United Committee To Free Angela Davis.

Frank Gibson arrived at 2.50 p.m.

On the pavement outside the Church courtyard, where side entrance to the aduitorium, a number of Negro children with " Free Angela " car bumper stickers for sale.

Irv Goff had a bundle of People World newspapers under his arm, selling them.

A male caucasian giving out announcement leaflets for the La Tosca Theatre. (Showing Russian films.)

In passage way in front of entrances to auditorium at small table were Nat Corner and another male caucasian in charge of admission tickets.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/26/96 BY SSA 18030 DMH/MLC
405,193

The meeting was in progress.

John Abt was addressing the audience.

Seated behind the speaker's podium on the stage were two women and four men.

John Abt spoke of his client and aspects of the case.

Some of remarks, in effect.

That there is no evidence to link Angela Davis with the murder and kidnapping for ramson charges she is faced with.
The District Attorney (or judge) at Marin County had obtained the indictment. These indictments, as all attorneys know, are easily obtained. There is no need of evidence, just a description of the crime in question and request for indictment.
(Governor) Reagan asked for extradiction of his client from New York and within twenty four hours (Governor) Rockefellow signed the papers.
Abt said Rockefellow signed the extradition papers without giving them any thought. As for sixteen hours that day Rockefelow had been busy getting votes for himself, kissing babies, sampling knishes, (Jewish food), etc.

Some laughter in audience.

Abt spoke of the use by him of act of Habeas Corpus to delay extradition of his client.
That the winning of the case, release of Angela Davis, will not be in the courts but through the pressures from outside (mass movements working for her release).

John Abt spoke of a surprise move they (legal defense) had which will be made known in December.

At conclusion of his speech John Abt was enthusiastically applauded.

The chairman, one of men seated on stage, announced that they were able to get a plane booking for only one flight for John Abt and would have to proceed with the meeting. To end the ovation to the speaker.
That there would be two extra speakers, Oscar Ocosta and Corky Gonsales.

(Some applause from audience.)

Another member of group on stage was introduced, Marshall Williams, actor, (Negro) who would read to audience letter of greeting from Angela Davis.

Los Angeles
California
22 November, 1970

Marshall Williams, smartly dressed, came to the speaker's podium, greeted the audience with " Power to the people ", then proceeded with his short speech about Angela Davis then read the greetings letter.

Shirley Williams, with the Defense Committee for Angela Davis spoke. Some of her remarks, in effect.

The defense drive must aim for involvement of one million people from across the United States and abroad.
That the defense must be not only for Angela Davis but for all political prisonars.
That at conclusion of the meeting there would be in hallway outside auditorium posters of Angela for sale, also donation envelopes for donations for the defense committee.

A book of greetings to Angela Davis on which the people could put their signatures after the meeting.

That the Defense Committee also (besides money) needed help in the headquarters, with mailing, etc.
Shirley Williams gave the address of the Committee. 3450 34th Street. L.A.

A collection made for the Davis Defense Fund by Fred - , introduced as a writer who had been once blackballed.

Fred - spoke of the need to give more than the usual. That all should make a point of either giving a day (or more) pay each month till Angela Davis is freed; or holding meetings or parties of ten, and then getting each of the ten to give a party.
He started the collection off with appeal for any one hundred dollar donations, a few moments silence, then a hundred dollar donation brought to the stage by one of the ushers. Fred - announced the donor's names as money (or checks) brought to the stage.

Among the donors, one hundred dollars from Dore Pike (probably sent in, Dore Pike, old and not well, is home bound).
Bob Large, seated next to Gibson, sent an envelope to the stage. This donation announced as one hundred dollars from anonymous friend.

The donations called for lower sums, then finally the ushers passed around collection baskets for dollar bills and any coins.

Oscar Acosta made a short speech, referring to the revolution, that it is now here.

Then Corky Gonsales took the speaker's stand.

Gonsales spoke of the position in the Barrios, of the injustices inflicted on the people there (Mexican) by the establishment.
Of the people killed by the police and their (activists) preparing the people (in barrios) to care for themselves.
Gonsales criticized some of the (in effect) non-active revolutionaries, those who gave a twenty dollar bill or paid for a dinner to help (progressive causes) but did not come down and get their hands dirty or themselves bloody.
Of the reactions against the Chicanos when they try or express themselves, as at the 29 October Moratorium, etc.

At conclusion of his speech Gonsales was enthusiastically applaueded,.

Davida Franchi said we have four Japanese trade unionists in the audience and asked them to come to the stage.

They did so and were introduced. The four acknowledged the applause of the audience with bows and some hamd waving.

Los Angeles
California
22 November, I970

The result of the collection was announced. $I.866.06.

The meeting terminated at about 4.25 p.m.

The attendance was good. Most of the seats in the auditorium were taken, and also some people in the upstairs gallery section.

About 700 persons.

Outside the auditorium a row of set up tables, at which a number of Negro young people were selling posters of Angela Davis, also on tables some Davis Defense literature, appeal leaflets and envelopes for donations for the Defense Committee.

At a small table some people waiting to sign their names to the greeting letter (book) to be sent to Angela Davis.

Among those present at the meeting were - -

Chaston Rostodha	Cliff Fried	Emil Freed	Sam Kushner
Anita Rostodha	Lucy Fried	Tasha Freed	Flo Kushner
Felix Padilla	Will Solomon	Fred Firestone	Max Kagan
Anne Padilla	Lee Solomon	Nina Firestone	Julia Kagan
Larry Pacifico	Jack Lutz	Sam Aronof	
Mrs. Pacifico	Clara Lutz	Fanny Aronof	
Marshall Williams	David Seidman	Bill Taylor	Nat Corner
Michael Silberang	Frank Gibson	John Abt	Ben Dobbs
Milton Reitzen	Corky Gonzales	Osca Acosta	Bob Large
Pierre Mandel	John Day	Bill Martinez	Joe Roberts
Madeleine Borough	Sadie Doroshkin	Anna Nacke	Anna Mandelman
Mathilda Tolly	Davida Franchi	Ida Pasternak	Eva Stern
Shirley Williams	Sophie Davidson	Bea Stadler	Regina Abeson
Donna Wilkinson			

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76508) DATE: 12/29/70

FROM : SA NORBERT R. LINKER

SUBJECT: UNITED COMMITTEE TO
FREE ANGELA DAVIS
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	UCFAD Mtg. 11/22/70	11/30/70	Writer	[redacted]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

b7D

"11/22/70 The Unitarian Church -

"JOHN ABT spoke mostly about the legal aspects of ANGELA's trial - His main point was that an <u>inditment</u> was issued without evidence. And telling the people that what goes on outside the courtroom is a decisive factor to this political case - He urged the people to write ROCKERFELLER

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 9803 2DD/sr
405,193

CC: [redacted]

100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, LA) b6
100-69611 (JOHN ABT) b7C
157-2325 [redacted]
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
157-4081 [redacted]
100-75361
100-71172
100-71288 (CORKY GONZALLS)

100-25300-12
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 29 1970
FBI—LOS ANGELES

NRL/bjg
(10) Read by

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

& REGAN. He pointed out that the white middle class society that is the power structure is offended by A.D. because she is a Black woman who made it in a masculine America. That she didn't bow down in humble gratitude & thank the power structure for her achievement but chose the path of DE BOIS and other great people. He said the biggest mistake she made was to admit her Communism and to reject white masculine America. He also stated that she is not guilty of the crimes of murder, conspricy and kidnapping but she is guilty of working to overthrow poverty, exploitation, and wanting a world of human dignity - In fighting for ANGELA we are fighting for OURSELVES. Then some other guy got up and urged everyone to organize neighborhood groups to support and raise money for A.D's defense fund and for everybody in the room to donate $100 oo - Then he went down to a days pay - & then promisary notes ect. at the end of the meeting they had raised almost $2000.oo.

"WILLIAM MARSHALL got up and recited some Black peom - Then ACOSTA introduced CORKY GONZALEZ and he spoke about the Chicano problem & how they-supported A.D. HAYWARD BURNS of the National ( ) of Black Laywers was also seated on stage but didn't speak."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: [redacted]

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76508) DATE: 1/18/71

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: UNITED COMMITTEE TO
FREE ANGELA DAVIS
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	ANGELA DAVIS Defense Committee 12/22/70	12/23/70	Writer	[redacted]

b7D

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 98038 DDK
405,193

b6
b7C

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
[redacted]

CC: [redacted] b7D

100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-56057
100-58626
100-76964
100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI)
100-74122
100-76963
157-2325
[redacted]

100-75300-13
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 18 1971
FBI—LOS ANGELES

b6
b7C

RHR/bjg
(11)

Read by [redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LA 100-76508

"12/23/70

"On 12/22/70 there were approximately 40 people at the Beverly Hilton hotel to demonstrate against RONALD REGAN by supporters of the ANGELA DAVIS Defense Committee. FRANKLIN ALEXANDER, MARQUE NEAL and a few other regular participants were observed. Mostly unfamilar faces.

"The whole thing went down between 8 15 pm and 10 00 pm. No one saw REAGAN and 5 persons got rousted by the police for identification. No one was arrested.

"Members of the office staff are [redacted] previously only known as [redacted] previous known only as [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

"A member of the Defense Committee will be meeting with [redacted] on 12/24/70.

[redacted] is talking about going to San Francisco to demonstrate re ANGELA DAVIS but no action or official activity has been organized yet."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

b6
b7C

INDEX: [redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71172) DATE: 2/17/71

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: BROWN BERETS
IS - SPANISH AMERICAN

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	Brown Berets Benefit 2/5/71	2/8/71	Writer	[redacted]

Informant's report is quoted as follows: b7D

CC: [redacted]

100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, LA)
100-77054 (ARTISTS OF PLANET EARTH)
100-68390 [redacted]
100-75270 (CHPP)
105-26787 [redacted]
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
157-1618 (BPP)
100-14873 (UAW)
100-19333 (COMINFIL-FILM-TV)
100-New ("THE LONG MARCH"

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/26/96 BY SSA 80360 405,193

100-75300-14
SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
FEB 17 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

LFW/bjg
(12)

Read by LFW

LA 100-71172

"Report on Benefit for Brown Berets
1st Unitarian Church of Los Angeles
2936 W. 8st. Los Angeles, Calif.

"Meeting was held in Channing Hall of about church.

""Artists of Planet Earth" presented the above program according to notice on church bulletin board.

"A $2 charge was made at door but one could order sooner and get a ticket for $1.50. Phone numbers 656-4671 837-0442 666-0562

"About 125 to 150 attended, three-quarters of those were under 35. About 12 Negros and two Oriental-appearing young men.

"Most appeared white with about 1/3 of Erowd Latin-appearing. A few teenagers.

"A Negro named BRUCE was present as was Oriental named JOHN.

"Also present two, white, girls in their late teens or early twenties, named SHERRY and CAROLYN. One sold tickets at door.

"Also present an alleged leader of CUPP and his assistant.

"Both in their twenties, one has light brown hair and mustache, his assistant, black hair and mustache, also horn-rimmed glasses, and wore, "Free Angela" button.

"A color film titled, "Chicano Moratorium" was scheduled and many have been the one in progress on entrance to hall.

"Film had sound and told how Mexicans work the land

while others profit, live in slums, how they were robbed of their land, music, food, and other cultures.

"A restaurant was shown bearing a sign, "Thompson's Mexican Food"

"It told how Indians and Chicanos were the same and of Aztec ancestry.

"After film SHERRY or CAROLYN introduced CRIS CEVADA as editor of La Causa.

"He wore a Brown Beret and tan, military type jacket.

"CEBADA said all the land belongs to the Chicanos. That is Nev., Colo., Ariz., N.M., and Calif.

"CEBADA stated that there are large numbers of Chicanos in Denver, Albuquerque, N.M., Chicago, and many other cities.

"He said all Chicanos across the nation and Mexicans in northern Mexico should be united in the struggle and they are working on such uniting.

"CEBADA said over a million Mexicans are deported to Mexico each year but we don't believe in a border, it was man-made and all this part of the U.S. was and still is part of Mexico, so belongs to the Chicanos.

"He said about 15 million in Mexico live near the border and about as many live in the S. Western States so it should belong to the people.

"CEBADA said when asked what will be done with the whites, they will be turned into Mexicans as the Chicanos were made to become white, he stated.

"He said the way Chicanos breed, for we like to live

in 10 to 15 years will have enough population in the S.W. to take the land back by political or any means necessary.

"Also, European idea, live to work, we enjoy life, aren't clock punchers.

"CEBADA said if we and the Indians had taken over Europe as the Europeans did America we woud be called savages.

"He stated Zapata believed in having those who work the land own the land.

"He said in New Mexico a few years ago when Tijerina and his followers took over a court-hours, etc, the pigs were afraid and the D.A. was a traitor.

"CEBADA said at the last Moratorium the pigs used guns and all the people had was a few rocks.

"He said rocks can't hurt, maybe just split a pigs head a little unless one is close and that's no harm. This brought applause from the audience.

"He said the Brown Berets are not communists even though Chief DAVIS claims we are dupes of communists.

"Before the next speaker a collection was taken as Brown Berets were passed people put in money but it appeared as if only about half give anything.

"It was said $75 was charged to rent the hall for the evening.

"The La Causa paper was on sale for ¢25.

"The next speaker was introduced as one of, Biltmore Chicanos, charged with disturbances during Gov. REAGAN's speech.

"He, the Biltmore defendant said they are questioning judges to learn if they are racists.

"He stated that this is an important case for they are testing the grand jury decision, for only of late has a Chicano, and Negro been place on it.

"He said funds are needed and support, so come to the Hall of Injustice.

"CEBADA spoke again saying they are not like the Black Panthers but are for any peoples in the struggle.

"He said the Panthers have done some things that weren't successful and by some tactics not agreeable to the Chicanos.

"He asked that all Chicanos who live in the neighborhood barrio stay after the meeting to get organized.

"The second film shown was titled "Salt of the Earth" It had sound and was in black and white.

"A white man over 50, gray hair, glasses about 5'7" or 8", said film was old, 1953 and seen all over the world so some of the sound and picture poor but the story good.

"He announced it was made by some poeple who suffered under the JOE MC CARTHY period. It sounded as if he said projector belonged to the U.A.W.

"Film was a drama with actors and actresses about a mining strike in New Mexico about 1951.

"It claimed Chicanos were not paid the same scale for the same work done by whites.

"Also that dangerous blasting was done by one Chicano when two men were needed for safety.

"After an accident men went on strike and picketed road so scabs were afraid to come in to take jobs.

"Police arrested Chicano strike leader on false charge of assault and then police beat him in an automobile, according to film.

"Mine Co. used law that did not permit picketing.

"Wives took over picket line and police drove a car into them, cursed the women but the women beat them off.

"The police were shown as obeying the mine co. officials.

"Women were arrested but others stayed on the line. Children were in jail too.

"Police were evicting Chicano leader from mine co. owned home that did not have heated water.

"Company also cut off credit to miners at company owned store.

"At eviction police were removing furniture stepped on picture of JUAREZ, but when large crowd of miners arrived police left.

"Mine official said they would have to contact Eastern office. It was assumed strikers won fight for equality and sanitation.

"Cheers from audience when police appeared bad and a shout of, "Off the Pigs"

"A, BILL HARPER was believed present and was outside passing handbills, "Harper for College Board"

"A folder was available inside, "The Long March"

715 S. Parkview Los Angeles, Calif.

"It listed such films available as "Off the Pig", "Free Bobby", etc.

"Also available office space, meeting rooms, etc.

"Outside was a tall, white man, with long red hair and beard, and camera in hand. Wore horn-rimmed glasses.

"Biltmore defendant said press not giving case enough publicity.

"Man believed to be CUPP assistant said why not have everyone write the times and underground papers."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

During interview with PSI following ascertained:

b6
b7C

[redacted] - Source said were associated with Committee United for Political Prisoners (CUPP). CUPP people appeared to be running this affair for benefit of Brown Berets.

"La Causa", mentioned above is the Brown Berets publication.

All other necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-43948) DATE: 2/23/71

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: PROGRESSIVE WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL
AND GARDEN CLUB
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	Writer	[redacted]

b7D

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED) [redacted] b6 b7C

CC: [redacted]

100-40452
100-40024
100-56592
100-35562
100-51998
100-25680
100-31881
100-68501 (CEASAR CHAVEZ)
100-30398 [redacted]
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] INFORMATION CONTAINED
[redacted] IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 9801 120018
405,193

100-75300-45

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
FEB 23 1971
FBI - LOS ANGELES

JRC/cel
(13)

Read by_____

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-103

b6
b7C
b7D

LA 100-43948

[redacted]

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: [redacted] b6 b7C

GEORGE MC GOVERN

[redacted]

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

O F F I C E M E M O R A N D U M UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-1763) DATE: 3/23/71

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY - RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	Mtg., of Dist Committee SCDCP, [redacted]	Writer	[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 9803R00/8 405 AL b7D

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

1 - SAN DIEGO (REGISTERED) [redacted]

CC: [redacted]

100-31730 (HUNGARIAN HALL)
157-2325 [redacted]
100-23488 (FUNDS)
97-16 (PW)
100-3108
100-56558
100-22689
100-44910
100-56529
100-56515
100-74122 (LOC DISK IN) (SI)
100-3039
100-2319
100-3043
100-3169
100-4847
100-7181
100-4663 (BEN DOBBS) (SI)
100-56591
100-34642

100-27931
100-23660
100-50096
100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI)
100-2349
100-3053
100-6730
100-2261
100-5862
100-76508 (UCFAD)
100-63077 (PLP)
100-68654 (PAC)
100-71172 (CHICANO MORATORIUM)
[redacted] (RONALD REAGAN)
157-2079 (NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION LA)
100-76402 (OUT NOW COALITION)
100-59007 (CDC)
100-55887 (MASS ORGANIZATION)
100-65707 [redacted]

100-158550-16 b6
SEARCHED INDEXED b7C
SERIALIZED FILED b7D
MARCH 23 1971
FBI - LOS ANGELES

TEC/mja
(42) Read by_____

LA 100-1763

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND SOCIAL JUSTICE

[redacted]

VICTORVILLE CLUB

b6
b7C

[redacted]

District Committee - SCDCP

Page One

[redacted]

A meeting of the District Committee of the Communist Party, Southern California District was held this date and place.

28 persons attended above meeting. b6 b7C

The agenda was: Discussion on the Angela Davis case, Peace activities from April 24 into May 1971 and the current Peoples World fund and circulation drive. b7D

Present

[redacted]

[redacted]

The next meeting will be the same place [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-23-96 BY SSA 9803 ROD/ks
405, 193

[redacted] gave a report on the Angela Davis case along with detailed instructions on what to do on the 16th March 1971 at [redacted] hearing at San Rafael, Ca.

b6
b7C
b7D

She stated that the communist party, this district intends to have a number of it's members at the hearing and that over two thousand people expect to go north for the hearing from Los Angeles.

She stated that there is a contingent of 70 or more from Texas going to the hearing.

[redacted] stated that the hearing hall only holds 120 people and that there is a move on to have the hearing held in a larger hall and that we should see to it that we are all over the judge to make him realize that justice should be done.

The event is sponsored by The National United Committee to Free Angela Davis whose office is at 3450 W. 43rd Street #104, Los Angeles, Ca.

[redacted] gave a report on the current Peoples World circulation and fund drive in which stated that the drive is going very badly. She reported on the standings of the various clubs and sections.

[redacted] gave a talk on what is happening on the peace front USA in regards to the Indo China war.

She stated that this issue has created a new urgency inside the communist party USA. She said that it now appears that the United States intends to maintain it's military, economic and political presence in Indo China indefinitely.

[redacted]

b7D

District Committee - SCDCP

Page Three

[redacted] stated that the last three weeks of the war has created for the communist party new problems, both ideological and political; it has shown up the strength and weaknesses of the peoples forces.

She admitted that the VietNamization policy has produced some success for Imperialism.

She said that the advance into Cambodia and Laos has caused the peoples movement in North VietNam to make a drastic shift to keep lines open although the forces of Imperialism can't seem to make much headway either.

She said that the North VietNam government feels that it is winning because of the fact that the Imperialistic forces are not winning.

She called attention to the warning for the first time by the Red Chinese. She emphasized the fact that the Imperialists have had their way in the air this far but that this might change.

She asked why their was little or no response from the communist party and the left to the escalation of the wa r. This is a central question.

She said that idelogical and political problems are plagueing the left.

She said that the PLP claims that the North VietNamese sold out to the Soviets by accepting assistance from them.

She said that the communist party has a great fear of allying with liberals and other leftwing groups. She said that the PAC this city muted activity on the peace front.

b6
b7C
b7D

She said that some of the leaders in the liberal camp are afraid to cooperate with the McGovern forces lest they are coopted by them.

She stated that the left is a split movement-that the Trotzyites want to assume the leadership of any movement. She said that there is no evidence of mass organization in the left today.

She said that the leaders like [redacted] just don't organize.

[redacted] said that the organizing for the April 24/71 mass legal nonviolent march and rally in Washington, D.C and San Francisco was done by theTrotzyites was a real and genuine effort by them and that they should be commended.

This march will present three demands in particular-The immediate and total unconditional withdrawal from VietNam of all US military forces-a definite date for the withdrawal-a guaranteed annual income of $6500.00 for a family of four with a definite date for it and the freeing of all political prisoners with a definite date for it.

This event was co-sponsored by the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Social Justice.

She said that the Trots have concentrated 95% of their manpower around the clock on this event.

She stated that the the Chicano Moratorium was excellent at one time in the field of peace etc but now due to it's being in a defensive position on the police brutality issue the organization is being dissipated and has diluted it's fight against the war.

She said that the black community is full of Bourgeoisie nationalism rather than proletarian nationalism which is being swallowed up by the former.

b7D

She said thaton the campuses the blacks are in the same position. There is much apathy to the peace fite.

Regarding Reagan's visit LA she said that it was absolutely impossible to find anyone to organize or attend a protest against him.

She said that the National Welfare Rights Organization LA was impotent.

She said that at the first public protest against the escalation of the war only 7 communists showed up-Why?

Just recently did the communist party agree to cooperate with the Trots on the 4/24/71 ma rch.

[redacted] said tha t she had attended an "out and Out" meeting of the Trots and said that it was very impressive.

She said that the National Peace Coalition(NPAC) and the Peace Action Council(PAC)have formed a coalition on events such as the March on Was ington 4/24/71--Multi-tactical actions Wash DC centered on the Peoples Peace Treaty April 25 and 26/71--and others.

She said that on 5 May 71 there will be stoppages of campuses, industry and sitins around all congressional cffices--these will not be of long duration 10-15 min. There will be marches or rallys-whatever the area calls for.

[redacted] talked on politics etc.

He was wondering how best the communist party could get into mass organizations such as the CDC.

Regarding the CDC [redacted] said that it is a poor state of organization. The CDC should adopt an anti-war policy and that this should be the main thrust of the CDC.

How to create an organization within the CDC is of paramount importance.

He said that the CDC is having a convention April 4 and 5.

b6

[redacted] spoke on anti-Soviet feeling in the LA area b7C and said that it must be stopped now.

He said that there is a great ebb in the peace actions LA.

He said that the black and brown communities are going towards a Bourgeoisie nationalism rapidly especially in the chicano community.

He said that the LA council's action regarding the police defense shows the growth of apathy in the chicano community.

He said that the communist party should carry through on the April and May activities for peace.

b7D

[redacted] spoke on leadership in the party which he described as poor and prone to much procrastination.

He said that it's political reaction is extremely slow.

b7D

[redacted] outlined actions of the peace coalition for the Months of April and May 71.

4/4/71. At Fresno--National Chicano Moratorium

4/19-23. Washington DC--Mass action by VN Vets against the war.

4/23-- Washington--training centers and movement centers for pending actions including civil disobedience

4/24. Washington DC and S Frisco--mass legal nonviolent march and rally

4/25-26. Washington DC--lobbying at government agencies and other actions

4/27. Civil disobedient actions tending towards an escalation through the first week in May.

5/2. Washington DC-rally a round Call to Action; A declaration of war against repression. This will be a combination protest against the war-hunger-poverty and repression. Abernathy, Geo Wiley and others will speak.

5/3. Peoples Lobby at congress and other agencies. This will be centered on social justice.

5/4. Washington DC--Peoples Lobby at congress. Focused on militarism.

These groups expect to talk personally with government officers and employees.

5/5/. Nationwide. Groups expect to stop gov't-industry-schools etc from carrying on business as usual by various means

5/16. Actions in cooperation with GIs both LA and nationally.

[redacted] b7D

The Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice is calling for an action in local areas that will protest current escalation in Indo China.

They call for mass civil disobedience and mobilizations.

The Peoples Coalition has given up it's May 2 date in favor of the Trot's 4/24 date seeing that the Trots would not relinquish their 4/24/ date.

The org asks that all those who come to Washington remain and join in with all the other events on the calendar especially on armed forces day 5/16/71.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-3701) DATE: 4/7/71

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: LIBERATION UNION
RM

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	Membership meeting [redacted]	[redacted]	Writer	[redacted]

b7D

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

CC: [redacted]

100-77151 (THE LONG MARCH)
100-77095
100-72033
100-56508
157-3659
100-74167
100-74429
157-6172
157-4887 (
100-68438
157-4245 (
100-71418
100-63646
100-21704
100-45319
100-68465
100-53426
157-4467
157-4309 (
100-77424
157-4493
100-77097
100-75964
100-77054 (ARTISTS OF PLANET EARTH)
157-3911

[redacted]

100-73466 [redacted]
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-71566 (LACDBR)
100-70488 (LA RAZA)
105-26787
100-76219

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/26/96 BY SSA 80321 DK/tk 405,193

b6
b7C

EBM/tgb
(33) Read by

100-75300-17

APR 7 [illegible]

[redacted]

"There were 27 people present among whom the following were recognized:

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] chaired the meeting. The following announcements were made: A.P.E. (Artists of Planet Earth) is having an art auction April 4th at [redacted] home, money to go for defense of [redacted] People asked to attend April 4th vigil at Govenor REAGAN's home in the Pacific Palisades. [redacted] reminded group to attend L.A. Committee for Defense of Bill of Rights conference April 17th. [redacted] passed out copies of a manuscript titled "What is La Raza"? He said that [redacted] had a copy and liked it, that he had given a copy to someone connected with Chicano studies (in public schools) and hoped they would be interested in it.

b6
b7C
b7D

LA 157-3701

[redacted] asked to discuss his problems. He is a social worker in E.L.A. He says that there is a radical group that wants to do away the social worker (keep the eligibility worker). These radicals are welfare recipients, he does not want to lose his job by walking out as a result of his supporting them but on the other hand wants to support the radical welfare recipients and a few radical social workers. He said he feels his job as it is now is a "pig job" but would like to be effective in making changes for both social workers and radicals. Although many of the group asked [redacted] questions, it seemed (they agreed) to get more complicated and no one seemed to know what he should do."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: [redacted]

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68654) DATE: 4/6/71

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: PEACE ACTION COUNCIL
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	PAC Council Meeting [redacted]	[redacted]	Writer	[redacted]

b7D

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

CC: [redacted]

100-28219
100-32634
100-28093
100-22612
100-74366
157-3911
100-75508
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-70734
100-75964
100-74167
100-60852 (UCSB)
100-77462
100-68204
100-72197
100-70073 (PFP)
100-74798
100-2318

[redacted]

100-75738
100-76298
100-29632
100-NEW

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/23/96 BY 55498 03 DDT
405,193

b6 b7C

100-75300-18

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APRIL 6, 1971
FBI—LOS ANGELES

KPH/sal
(3) 24 Read By KPH

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106-01

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

INDEX [redacted]

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-59133) DATE: 4/7/71

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: SOUTHSIDE SECTION
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT COMMUNIST PARTY b7D
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	Meeting of [redacted] CP Clubs	[redacted]	Writer	[redacted]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"3/10/71

"At the home of [redacted]

Communist Clubs met for their regular meeting on [redacted].

b6 b7C b7D

CC: [redacted]

100-32407 [redacted]
100-23488 (FUNDS)
97-16 (PW)
100-22612 [redacted]
100-8086
100-61745 (WISP)
100-57229 (MARTIN LUTHER KING)
100-37686 [redacted]
100-56592
100-21337
100-28805
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-23933 (MEMBERSHIP)
97-16 (PW)
100-25365 (STRATEGY IN INDUSTRY)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 98037 DLH 405 193

b6 b7C

100-75300-19

[redacted] FILED April 7 1971 FBI - LOS ANGELES

JRC/amp
(17) amp Read by _____

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

"On the agenda was the announcement of the rummage sale on [redacted] location; not definite as yet, proceeds for the People World Quota for these two clubs which [redacted] announced that the district committee said that no definite quota was establish this year. Every club to raise as much as possible; too many people unemployed. Every one try to get new suscribers for the People's World newspaper and also continue seeking new members.

[redacted] read a letter from W.I.S.P. requesting everyone to boycott Standard Oil; return credit cards cut in half. Support the picketing been held at any War Production Industry. Discourage any one you know in working in war production industry for war production. Every means to discourage the continuation of any war.

"WISP newsletter suggest women to mobolize more people towards peace and bring our men home.

"Peace Demonstration in San Francisco April 24th.

[redacted] also mentioned the "Operation Neveda" which will be a demonstration by the mothers and children of the state of Neveda protesting the cut off of the welfare for these mothers. This demonstration will be on March 6th. Buses will leave from sections of Southern California for $2.00. To make the hotels aware of this, make hotel reservations and then cancell the very last minute.

"On March 20th there will be a demonstration march in Fresno by the Chicanos. All Party members should support the Chicanos in their struggle for better standards of living & education.

"April 1 to 4th will be the Memorial of Rev. LUTHER MARTIN KING.

"C.D.C. convention will also be on April 1st to 4th. All progressive communist members should try to be a these mass demonstrations & conventions etc. [redacted] announced she will leave for Guadalajara, Mexico on 3/11/71 for 8 weeks. She paid her dues. P.W. raise fund breakfast at her home 3/7/71. Members donate the food & work.

"Members present were [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

and [redacted]

"Sent Letters to Governor RONALD REAGAN protesting the welfare cut off and also raise of property taxes.

"Meeting adjourned at 10:45 P.M."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: OPERATION NEVADA [redacted]

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared [redacted]

Date received [redacted]

Received from *(name or symbol number)* [redacted]

Received by SA [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report [redacted]

Date(s) of activity [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Peace rally and march at San Fernando Valley State College.

File where original is located if not attached [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

INDEX: BOB HOPE
UFWOC
[redacted]

CHANNELIZED DATE [redacted]

SEARCHED DATE [redacted]

1 - CHICAGO (REGISTERED)

1 - PHILADELPHIA (REGISTERED)

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/26/96 BY SSA 98-3 RDD/SC
405,193

b6
b7C

CC: 100-60712 (SAN FERNANDO VALLEY STATE COLLEGE)

100-76532 (PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE)
100-77466
100-76615
105-18410
157-5089
100-71828
100-65080
[redacted]

LFW/cel
(25)

Read by RFW

100-75 -20

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
FBI – LOS ANGELES

100-67024 [redacted]
100-65741
105-29322
100-69917 (ANOTHER MOTHER FOR PEACE)
157-2325 [redacted]
~~100-75300~~ (RONALD REAGAN)
~~157-2385~~ (UNITED FARM WORKERS)
100-76508 (NUCFAD)
105-12624 (NATIONAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION)
100-77464 (ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY FOR PEACE)
100-76727 (EAST CON)
100-49868 (UNITED AUTO WORKERS)
100-71172 (CHICANO MORATORIUM)
100-19333 (COMINFIL - FILM & T.V.)

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared

Date received | Received from *(name or symbol number)* | Received by I.C.

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

PAC mtg. held at

L.A.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

CC: 100-68654 (PEACE ACTION COUNCIL)

100-74959
157-5089
157-3977
100-77462
100-76298
100-74798
100-70734
100-28093
100-66291
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-74366
100-77634 (PEOPLE TO PEOPLE PEACE TREATY)
100-22612
100-3267 (ACLU)
100-60712 (SFVSC)
100-71566 (LACDBR)

CHANNELIZED
DATE bjg

SEARCHED
DATE bjg

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 9803/RDD
405,193

RHC/mth
(18)

Read by RHC

Block Stamp

100-25-300-21
SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
APR 19 1971
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared

Date received

Received from *(name or symbol number)*

Received by

I.C.

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg. at

LA.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

INDEX:

CC: 100-68654 (PEACE ACTION COUNCIL)

100-74122 (LOU DISKIN)(SI)
100-70734
100-77459
100-31957
100-22612
100-71502
100-72775 (VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR)
100-14873 (UNITED AUTO WORKERS)
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
157-3911
100-77634 (PEOPLE TO PEOPLE PEACE TREATY)

CHANNELIZED
DATE bjg

SEARCHED
DATE bjg

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803 RDH
405,193

RHC/mth
(13)

Read by RHC

Block Stamp

100-75300 -JJ
SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
APR 19 1971
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma[illegible]
FD-30[illegible] (Rev. 9-30-69)

6

Date prepared

Date received | Received from *(name or symbol number)* | Received by I.C.

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Demonstration by PAC held at Governon REAGAN's residence in Pacific Palisades.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

INDEX:

CHANNELIZED
DATE [redacted] bjg

CC: 100-68654 (PEACE ACTION COUNCIL)

SEARCHED
DATE [redacted] jg

100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-28219
100-31841
100-70734
100-32634
157-3911
100-64359
100-66291
100-27931
100-54669
100-77355
157-2079 (NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION)
100-77464 (ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY FOR PEACE & JUSTICE)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/JW
405,193

100-28093
100-3977

[redacted]

RHC/mth
(19) Read by RHC
Copies cont. Page 2*

Block Stamp

100-25300-23
SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
APR 19 1971
FBI - LOS ANGELES

LA 100-68654

157-5089 [redacted] b6 b7C
100-59007 (CDC CONVENTION)

SOURCE:

DATE/TIME:

LOCATION:

ACTIVITY: Demonstration at the home of Governor Ronald REAGAN. Sponsored by the PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

b6
b7C
b7D

Individuals arrived and left between the hours of 1200 hrs to 1400 hrs. It was difficult to ascertain exactly how many individuals there were. Those identified:

b6
b7C
b7D

had a small collection box which she passed around for donations for the NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION. There seemed to be very little money in this box.

stated that she thought the Hollywood Bowl actions by the Entertainment Industry on May 2nd would not draw too many people. Upon being told that some of the students were very unhappy that there was going to be a charge into the Hollywood Bowl, replied that someone should do something about that. She then inquired how much the Hollywood Bowl was going to cost. After being told didn't know, she stated that she would have to talk with about that also stated that on was supposed to appear at the Sepulveda Unitarian Universalist Church on Haskell Street in Sepulveda. She said that he would be unable to attend so there would be another speaker in place of him.

in the company of an unidentified female, stated that she had been at the CDC Convention and that they had voted to support April 24th actions. asked her if anything had been said about the May actions. replied no.

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803 RDR
ON 4/23/96
405,193

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] from LAPD came down and spoke to [redacted] inquiring how long the group would be in front of REAGAN's home.

[redacted]

End of report.

[redacted]:jas

cc:FBI

Name:
Date:

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mc
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared [redacted]

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
	[redacted]	IC [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Date(s) of activity [redacted]

Brief description of activity or material

Peace Action Council meeting held at

1251 South St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles.

File where original is located if not attached [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

INDEX: [redacted]
JOHN LOCKE SCHOOL
[redacted]
MONTEBELLO HIGH SCHOOL
COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE
[redacted]

CHANNELIZED DATE
SEARCHED DATE [redacted] b6 b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 1803 RDW/R 405,193

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED) [redacted]

CC: 100-68654 (PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

100-31730 (AMERICAN-HUNGARIAN CULTURAL CENTER)
100-68204 [redacted]
100-28093
100-70734
100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY)(SI)
100-36540 [redacted]

100-25300-24
SEARCHED 24 INDEXED 24
SERIALIZED 24 FILED 24
FBI – LOS ANGELES
[redacted]

RHC/el
(47)

Read by RHC

100-52995 [redacted]
157-5826
100-77463
100-30936
100-46044
100-75508
100-76298
100-75964
100-27931
100-22612
157-3911
100-75738
100-32634
100-28219
100-31841
100-29632
100-32323
100-74167
100-[redacted] (RONALD REAGAN)
100-56997 [redacted]
157-5089
100-74366
157-2079 (NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION)
100-77634 (PEOPLE TO PEOPLE PEACE TREATY)
100-60712 (SFVSC)
100-71828 [redacted]
100-76615
100-72868 (CAL POLY)
100-65141 (SCLC)
100-76402 (OUT NOW COALITION)
157-2720 (RALPH ABERNATHY)
100-77464 (ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE)
100-74798 [redacted]
100-2700 (AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE)
100-14873 (UNITED AUTO WORKERS)
100-17375 (SWP)
100-58626 [redacted]
157-5698
100-68501 (CESAR CHAVEZ)

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b7D

SOURCE: [redacted]

DATE/TIME: [redacted]

LOCATION: American-Hungarian Cultural Center
1251 South St. Andrews Pl

ACTIVITY: PAC Council Meeting

There were approximately 60 individuals present this date. Those identified:

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDD/ks
ON 4/24/96
405,193

This meeting was chaired by [redacted] The first speaker, [redacted] spoke on the Grand Jury hearings in Tucson, Arizona being held now and the accused individuals involved. He stated that their rights were being violated; they were being asked such questions as: "Were were you? What time did you return on such and such dates? [redacted] then asked for support from the PAC to help these individuals. [redacted] stated that literature on the Grand Jury investigations in Tucson and the individuals involved was available at the PAC office. This literature would be sent

CONFIDENTIAL

with the next L.C mailing to all organizations asking for support. Then these organizations could organize with their constituencies and send financial support, etc.

[redacted] also spoke on the Cairo, Illinois action. He stated that this was a vigilance group of white people, called "White Hats," along with the police department, who joined together against the blacks. The blacks of the community had to bring other blacks into the city to support them; this to boycott large markets in the Cairo, Illinois area owned by white imperialist businessmen.

[redacted] then stated that there would be a demonstration at the home of Governor REAGAN, April 4th, 1971. The question was then raised regarding the publicity that had been put out regarding this action. The publicity had stated that this would be a silent vigel. [redacted] stated, "This will be anything but silent." A request was then asked for volunteers from this meeting to work on strategy and tactics for the REAGAN action. Those volunteering: [redacted] stated that he could not work on this task force which had just been set up. [redacted] then suggested that Irving SARNOFF or someone in his capacity could bring this group together.

A treasurer's report was then given by [redacted] He stated that the LAC, as of this date, had $521.00 in the bank. He then stated that the LAC was $917.00 in the hole. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] stated that no longer could the LAC function on a one day fund raiser and that firm committments must be made from all individuals and all organizations. Delegates at this meeting must go back to their own groups and organizations and obtain financial support for the LAC on a day to day basis.

[redacted] stated that $185.00 per month came into the LAC on the Act Fast Pledge Cards. Fourteen affiliates had paid their affiliate membership. There were other groups affiliated, but as yet they had not paid their dues.

Fund raisers were suggested. [redacted] announced a fund raiser at the Ash Grove Monday, March 29th, in which [redacted] would participate. This fund raiser primarily to send individuals out of state to a Peace Conference; she did not state where this conference would be.

Officers were then selected for the LAC Executive Board. [redacted]

[redacted]

b7D

[redacted] then gave a report on the actions in Las Vegas by the NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION. He stated that NWRO badly needed the IAC's support. If the Nevada Governor won the welfare issue, it was strongly rumored that Governor REAGAN would be the next in line. He stated that court decisions had just been passed that all welfare recipients be immediately placed back on the welfare roles and their money be made retroactive from the dates that they were cut off. He stated that he was quite certain that after the hearings the Governor would then give these individuals the court hearings which they were entitled to. At that time they were quite certain that the Governor would cut off the welfare recipients again. He placed special emphasis on the action in Las Vegas, March 26th.

[redacted] gave a brief rundown on the People to People Peace Treaty office located at 455 No. Western. She stated that the four page leaflet on the People to People Peace Treaty was available here tonight and in quantities from the Peace Treaty office within the next two or three days. She stated that the office was now operational and literature was available and that the Peace Treaty was an extremely valuable organizing tool. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] stated that [redacted] was doing a tremendous job organizing from campus to campus. She then gave a brief rundown on the activities which had been planned at some of the colleges. She stated that April 13th, 1971 at John Locke School there would be a rally centering around the Medi-Cal cuts. Two of the speakers would be [redacted] She stated that some exciting things were coming out of Montebello High School and several other high schools in the area. She stated that all this had not been reported back to the Peace Treaty office at this time so she was quite certain that more schools would be involved. [redacted] stated that there would be a rally at SFVSC March 31, 1971 1200 hrs. Speakers would be: [redacted] She stated that at SFVSC the Peace Treaty had been ratifyed today; 1200 votes as to 400 votes opposing it. At Cal Poly April 6th and 8th there would be a two day teach-in. Now she wanted to hear from people at this meeting tonight as to what was happening with the Peace Treaty either with their constituencies or with their organizations. She stated that [redacted] was unable to be at the IAC Council meeting as he had a previous committment to speak at one of the colleges.

[redacted] then spoke on the Standard Oil boycott. He stated that a task force to work on the boycott had met several times and that although there were not any concrete plans as yet, that it should not be forgotten and neither should the boycott. At the beginning of April there would be a mass action or rally either at the Standard Oil Boycott hea quarters in LA or at the home of the Standard Oil President on April 12, 1971.

[redacted] then spoke on what was happening with the antiwar movement at the national level. [redacted] stated that he had just

returned from a meeting of the COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE; this included the NWRO and SCLC. He stated that on April 3, 1971 these two groups would be united and they would leave Central Park in Washington. The Mule Train which was very symbolic with SCLC would then march down Wall Street in Washington on Monday. This to demonstrate against what was happening in South East Asia and against things that were happening to the poor people and against the imperialistic, capitalistic American government. He stated then the Mule Train would move slowly through the East Coast and arrive in Baltimore. On the 26th, 27th and 28th there would be demonstrations at the following offices: The Office of Labor, Departments of Justice, the Office of Health, Education and Welfare. On April 19th there would be a march by the Vietnam Veterans. On April 23rd the Mule Train would culminate in a mass rally and demonstration in Washington and on April 24th, SCLC and NWRO would be in limbo for approximately seven days; this being done so that they would not distract from the actions that had been planned by the CUT NOW COALITION for April 24th. He stated that April 25th and 30th would be the two days of actions aimed at lobbying. He stated that May 1st the Mule Train would then have an encampment in Washington. May the 2nd there would be religious services. Two of the speakers would be: Rev. ABERNATHY and [redacted] (NWRO). On May 3rd there would be mass demonstrations at the Pentagon. May 4th there would be mass demonstrations at the Department of Justice with non-violent civil disobedience. He stated that these two days would be, "No Business as Usual," to stop the war machine. He stated that on that day other peace groups in other countries in the world would be uniting to demonstrate in support of what was happening in America with the American people. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] then spoke on the action at the Hollywood Bowl by the ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE. [redacted] asked him at that point if the entertainment industry had any organization going or leadership within their own group or were they relying on the PAC for directions. [redacted] replied yes, that the entertainment industry had guerilla theaters ready to go and that the action at the Hollywood Bowl on the 2nd is a strong organizing tool for action for the next two days. As people arrived and left the Bowl they would receive leaflets and be given directions as to what they could do and where they could go. [redacted] stated that posters would be available to hand out to these individuals; they could then be given directions as to where these posters should be placed on various government buildings and other places of importance. She then stated that the tabloid from the PAC was ready and would be available at the People to People Peace Treaty's office.

[redacted] stated that the entertainment industry had done a tremendous job and that many people would be surprised that many of the well known supposedly straight people in the entertainment industry would be speakin, out.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] then stated that the action calendar which was present at this meeting with suggestions to the IAC Coordinating Committee dealing with actions here in Los Angeles covering the dates from May 1st to May 5th had been brought and put together by [redacted], AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE.

There was then some discussion as to these actions from the floor. [redacted] stated that the two dates on the action calendar, May 3rd and 4th would possibly have to be changed so that these actions would coincide with the actions which were happening in Washington on the same dates.

[redacted] then suggested that task forces be set up to organize around these various actions. The actions were split down into three: Number one, Draft. Number two, lobbying, peace and justice. Number three, civil disobedience and boycotts, target areas and ongoing tax resistance. A motion was made from the floor that the civil disobedience task force name be changed to direct action. These three task forces would be set up from this meeting tonight. A motion was passed that the task force on direct action be headed by [redacted]

[redacted] spoke on the Repeal the Draft Action. She stated that repealing the draft was extremely urgent and that letters should be immediately mailed to various members of the Congress; particularly Senator TUNNEY; that he could be placed under a great deal of pressure particularly right now. Telegrams should also be sent.

[redacted] stated that he had met with top leaders from the UNITED AUTO WORKERS and that they had promised to support the Peace Treaty actions and the actions which were being planned in the Los Angeles area.

An unidentified male stated that he was from the Trade Unionists and that he had been in touch with the UAW who had promised to support the April 24th action. These individuals were now in the process of renting trains to take individuals to San Francisco. He stated that Senator HAYDEN had supported the April 24th action and would be coming out vocally to urge people to go out onto the streets on that date.

[redacted] from the CITY WIDE COALITION spoke on the April 24th action urging that the IAC support this move. He stated that several Congressmen had come out in support of it and within the next couple of days other Congressmen and Senators would be doing the same; including CRANSTON and TUNNEY.

[redacted] stated that in literature that had been sent from the IAC office the April 24th action had been given publicity; also the trans-action to San Francisco had been publicized. [redacted] then stated that he understood that a sub-committee of this group would be meeting with representatives from his group to find out what further help and support could be obtained from the IAC. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

An unidentified female from the SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY stated that on May 2nd in Washington there would be a prayer for peace, primarily aimed at the GI's who were not allowed off base for anything other than religious ceremonies; they could not attend demonstrations or rallies in uniform. These GI's would lead the march May 3rd in civilian clothes. This in total unity in defense against repression.

[redacted] asked [redacted] to obtain speakers for two actions which were planned in Ventura. One on April 2nd at the Baptist Church. He stated that this was a meeting of the black movement. One of the speakers he had already obtained was [redacted]. The other action April 15th to be centered around the Peace Treaty. This rally would be in front of the Ventura Court House. [redacted] suggested that [redacted] would be ideal to speak. [redacted] stated that [redacted] was leaving the Los Angeles area on the 16th, possibly he could be asked to stay over for two or three more days. [redacted] told [redacted] that he would contact him on Monday to let him know what speakers had been set up for these two actions.

[redacted] then gave a report on the two day conference which will be held in Isla Vista. He stated that two things were extremely important at this conference. Number one that the conference be representational and two, ideas to implement the Peace Treaty and he stated that any individual attending this conference as a delegate should be prepared to come with these things in mind.

[redacted] then stated that there would be a conference on black and brown unity on April 16, 1972 at the [redacted] Hall, 1416 S. Central Ave. Two of the speakers would be [redacted] and Cesar CHAVEZ.

End of report.

[redacted]

Date:

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared

Date received | Received from *(name or symbol number)* | Received by

(check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg. [redacted] MSS, SCDCP, Held [redacted] Los Angeles, Calif.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 98132DD/Sc 405,173

CHANNELIZED DATE [redacted]

SEARCHED DATE [redacted]

Oral dissemination made on _____ to:

	Name	Time
LAPD		
LASO		
SS		
[redacted]		
USA		
ATTY		
Other		

(SEE PAGE 2)

Special Agent

TO BE CHANNELIZED

100-25300-25

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 4 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

LA 100-55455

INDEX: SOUTH EAST INTER-RACIAL COUNCIL

2 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
1 - 100-84994 (GUS HALL)
1 - 100-269 (HENRY WINSTON)

CC: 100-55455 (MORANDA SMITH SECTION)
(SCDCP)

100-24810
100-30537
100-20319
100-29380
100-56775
100-18596
100-29774
100-32514
100-56623
100-56617
100-56529
100-23488 (FUNDS)
97-16 (PW)
~~100-23901~~ (EDUCATION)
~~100-75300~~ (RONALD REAGAN)
100-30439
100-32757
100-31039

[redacted]

b6
b7C

JAW/tgb
(22) tgb Read by

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared

Date received | Received from *(name or symbol number)*

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b6
b7C
b7D

ntg, MSS, SCDCP, Held - Los Angeles, Calif.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA98038DDK2 405,193

CHANNELIZED DATE

SEARCHED DATE

Oral dissemination made on _____ to:

Name	Time
LAPD	
LASO	
SS	
Region V	
USA	
ATTD	
Other	

CHANNELIZED

(SEE PAGE 2)

_____
Special Agent

Block Stamp

100-75300-26

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 4 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

LA 100-55455

INDEX: SOCIAL WORKERS UNION
LEFT CENTER
PEOPLE'S COMMITTEE FOR FULL EMPLOYMENT
[redacted]
SOUTH EAST INTER-RACIAL COUNCIL
THE SOUTH CENTRAL INTER-RACIAL CENTER

CC: 100-55455 (MSS, SCDCP)

100-22689
100-44910
100-56623
100-56510
100-61419
100-56617
100-55887 (MASS ORGANIZATIONS)
97-16 (PW)
100-31698
100-46044
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-23933 (MEMBERSHIP)
100-32514
100-31039
100-23488 (FUNDS)
157-2325
100-66078 (CIRM)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

JAW/tgb
(18) tgb Read by

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mr
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared
5/7/71

Date received
5/6/71

Received from *(name or symbol number)*
[redacted] PSI (CONCEAL)

Received by
SA [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
5/4/71

Date(s) of activity
5/1/71

b7D

Brief description of activity or material
PLP May Day March and Picnic, San Francisco, California, on 5/1/71.

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/26/96 BY SSAF80382DK/tkg
405, 193

CHANNEL
DATE 5-10-71 lyg

SEARCHED
DATE 5-11-71 lyg

Oral dissemination made on _____ to:

Name	Time
LAPD	
IRS	
SS	
Division 5	
USA	
ATF	
Other	

(SEE PAGE 2 & 3)

Special Agent

Block Stamp

100-25300-27
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — [redacted]

LA 100-63077

Previous recomendations have been made to open cases on [redacted]

Source advised on 5/11/71 that [redacted] LNU) in this report was now known to her as [redacted]

INDEX:

[redacted]

CHALLENGE
SAN FRANCISCO STATE COLLEGE
YKB 586
[redacted]

b6
b7C

6 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
1 - 100- (PLP)
1 - 100-
1 - 100-
1 - 100-
1 - 100-
1 - 100-

[redacted]

CC: 100-63077 (PLP)

100-32199 (UCIA)
100-67907
100-71973
100-71974
100-71799
100-71507
100-68467

[redacted]

LA 100-63077

157-1888
100-NEW
100-DEAD
100-76641
100-NEW
100-NEW
100-NEW
100-74556
100-73705
100-71001
100-75477
100-73772
100-74642
100-74674
100-73422
100-77797
100-75453
100-7658 (ILWU)(LONGSHOREMEN'S UNION)
100-74662
100-NEW
100-70107 (UCISD)
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-70422
100-68501 (CAESAR CHAVEZ)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

DBJ/tgb
(38)

Read by

(Last letter was 4-25-71)

b6
b7C
b7D

(Typed 5-4-71)

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY MAY DAY MARCH & PICNIC IN SAN FRANCISCO

Buses left from Embassy Hotel, 9th & Olive, Los Angeles, at about 1:00 a.m. on night of Friday, 4-30-71 (early a.m. Sat. 5-1-71).

There were five buses (Arrow and California Charter). [redacted] estimated 175, perhaps 200 people, when they were gathered at the Embassy Hotel.

Buses were arranged according to groups of people who knew each other, [redacted] There were about 6 Spanish-speaking people who seemed to have been brought into the group by [redacted]

Buses went via Bakersfield, Fresno, Highway 152 through Los Banos, Pacheco Pass. [redacted]

Arrived in San Francisco at Challenge Center (small store building) at 23rd & Mission, morning of 5-1-71. Coffee and doughnuts by San Francisco people, and instructions given by [redacted] Then everyone left with copies of "Challenge/Desafio" and leaflet about march (copy attached) to hand out on their way to rallying point at Franklin Park.

March went to Garfield Park, on route shown on leaflet. If march to Sacramento had 1,000 people, this one was about 600-700 (guess). PLP claimed 1,000. San Francisco radio station said 300, but there were a lot more than that. There were small children and babies on the march, [redacted]

When [redacted] gave instructions at Center, he told people to use two points in talking to people who would buy "Challenge." (This was for the L.A. people who did not know San Francisco): 1. That PLP had been involved in Mission Towns (?) work (against landlords?) and: 2. That [redacted] a 16-year-old boy had been killed the night before by San Francisco police, that we should buy a paper if we wanted to read the story, and use this incident in talking to people on the street.

People with bullhorns started chants during the march (among them [redacted] Twice at least someone started "Kill the pigs, not the people" in a part of the march passing close to police at intersections. No trouble with police.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/26/96 BY SSA9803 RD/BC

405,193

Speeches at Garfield Park, by [redacted] (high school student from San Jose); [redacted] teacher from L.A.; a San Francisco woman PLP member, and by [redacted] from L.A. (possibly by others)

Then everyone returned to Challenge Center and the San Francisco people mostly went home, and the L.A. people were assigned to places to stay, and taken there in cars. Many students stayedin dormitories that were empty for the weekend - this was at San Francisco State College, I believe.

[redacted]

Film show Saturday night at Booker T. Washington Center, 800 Presidio. Van bringing film was YKB 586, driver [redacted] Film was "Modern Times" with Charlie Chaplin. Only about 50-70 people at film show, many teenagers. At film show: [redacted] from L.A.; a schoolteacher from San Francisco [redacted]

After the film there were parties in private homes, and at Booker T. Washington Center.

Sunday morning everyone met at Challenge Center (23rd St.) for coffee and to board buses for picnic. This was in Menlo Park, at Flood Park, described in leaflet. All the L.A. people went (except two who were lost and left behind in San Francisco). Many San Francisco people were not planning to go to picnic until later, so can't guess at numbers of people who went. The L.A. buses left picnic ground at 2:00 p.m., reached LosAngeles about 10:00 p.m. (Sunday 5-2-71). No speeches made at picnic.

[redacted]

[redacted] and some others, suggested next march should be in Los Angeles, perhaps on July 4.

Literature was on sale at picnic, including a draft report "Road to Revolution III" with background reports, on ideas discussed at "recent NC meeting". The report is to be discussed internally for 6 mths. before publication. It is apparently far to the left of Mao (!) (copy available if wanted).

Other people recognized, who seem to be party members or organizers:

[redacted]

CORRECTION TO LAST LETTER:
[redacted] came with friend, [redacted] They were at dinner on [redacted] and seemed new, as they talked very little. But in [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Two people who gave rides in San Francisco:

[redacted] - works for [redacted]
[redacted] - a schoolteacher

[redacted] not seen. Not seen at Forum either. [redacted]

MAY DAY IS A DAY OF CLASS WAR

The celebration of May Day, the international workers' holiday, was born in the bloody struggle of U.S. workers for the 8-hour day. It has never been a day of peace--just as the class struggle between workers and bosses (and the bosses' government) has always been marked by sharp brutal warfare.

The thousands of working men and women who die needlessly every year in "accidents" caused by profit-grabbing companies who ignore workers' safety; the thousands of students forced to read racist, anti-working class lies in public school textbooks, and beaten, suspended, or arrested if they resist; the thousands of GI's who have learned the hard way that if they want to live the guns need to be turned around at the brass; the millions of unemployed workers, welfare recipients and their families; the tens of millions of laboring people around the world who are fighting back against big bankers' imperialism all know that the class war is everyday a real and bloody war.

They know too that the only real peace will come when the ruling class of bankers, industrialists and their political parrots and pig goon-squads are crushed, wiped out completely and all power is taken by the working class. Any other "peace"--any "peace" which leaves the rulers in power, which leaves the capitalist system of racism, imperialism and exploitation in power,--any "peace" like that is no peace at all, it's a highly-publicized trick which is supposed to make working people feel better while the bosses step all over our necks.

We in the Progressive Labor Party and our friends and allies on this May Day, then, want to rededicate ourselves to defeating those bosses. We pledge ourselves to [illegible]g the racist, imperialist system which makes them fat, to the class war--as the only way to any kind of peace for working people. We pledge to give them no peace--no peace with the imperialists, no peace with the racists, no peace with any bosses anywhere--whether the pig-hawk racists like Reagan and Nixon or the liberal dove racists like Kennedy and Fulbright. No peace with them and no peace for them! That's why the Progressive Labor Party has chosen the following slogans for this May Day, 1971:

1. Fight for Workers Power - Communism!
   Build a revolutionary working class movement to kick out the bosses and their corrupt politicians and cops and set up a system run by and for working people. A system without racism and imperialist wars; a system with full employment and decent housing; with hospitals run by patients and staff together; schools run by working class parents, students and teachers.
2. No Peace with Imperialists
   PLP is a party of war- of class war. There can be no peace until racism, imperialism and capitalism are finally buried. We oppose negotiations in Vietnam; the imperialists must be driven out altogether. We oppose "ping-pong diplomacy" - the Chinese-American friendship is a friendship of bosses directed against working people of both countries. We oppose "peace talks" in the Mid-East. The Zionists, Arab bosses and their US and Russian masters must be driven into the sea
3. Soldiers - Turn your guns around.
   Shoot the generals. Turn the imperialist war into a class war. The Vietnamese are our brothers: fight the racist brass together!
4. Workers - employed and unemployed Unite!
   Fight racist hiring practices; there must be preferential hiring for minority workers. We want jobs! Unite with welfare recipients. Kick out corrupt union bosses! Organize the rank and file.
5. Students - Smash racist administrators!
   Fight racism! Fight drugs! Drive the cops out of the schools.
6. Elections are a bosses trap!
   Liberals and conservatives are alike! There is no choice between Republicans and Democrats; between Kennedy, Reagan, Nixon, Roosevelt, McCloskey, Willie Brown and Cezar Chavez. They're all the same. Elections are a trick! Kick out all the bosses and all their politicians. Fight for the dictatorship of the working class.
7. JOIN PLP!
   Only a revolutionary communist party that never sells out can lead the working class and its allies to overthrow capitalism and its government. Revolutionary workers and students should take responsibility for building a communist party in the U.S. and JOIN PLP.

Please discuss these ideas with friends; talk to workers about communism. Build PLP.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA98O3R[illegible]
405,193

CHANTS

Give the bosses a taste of workers power---LINK ARMS, HOLD THE BANNERS HIGH, SHOUT LOUD ENOUGH SO THEY HEAR US DOWNTOWN:

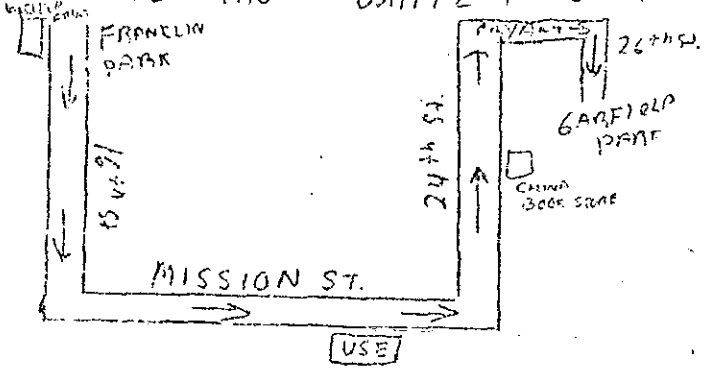
1. KICK THE BOSSES IN THE ASS, POWER TO THE WORKING CLASS
2. TURN THE GUNS AROUND, SHOOT THE ONES THAT PUT YOU DOWN
3. EMPLOYED AND UNEMPLOYED UNITE, SAME ENEMY SAME FIGHT
4. LIBERALS LIE WHILE WORKERS DIE, DON'T VOTE ORGANIZE
5. BLACK BROWN YELLOW WHITE, WORKERS OF THE WORLD UNITE
6. SIX HOURS WORK EIGHT HOURS PAY, FIGHT THE BOSSES ALL THE WAY
   (NO PEACE WITH IMPERIALISTS), " " " " "
7. DON'T FIGHT THE BOSSES' WAR, TURN THE GUNS AROUND
8. ENCONTRA DEL RACISMO, Y PARA EL COMUNISMO
9. NO HAY QUE VOTAR, HA QUE ORGANIZAR
10. ABAJO IMPERIALISMO, QUE MUERA EL RACISMO
11. LUCHEMOS POR EL SOCIALISMO
12. EL PARTIDO LABORAL PROGRESISTA, ES EL UNICO PARTIDO COMUNISTA
13. WORKERS YES BOSSES NO, LIBERAL LIES GOT TO GO
    " " " " (RACISM, CAPITALISM, or UNEMPLOYMENT) GOT TO GO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDDKA
405193

MARCH ROUTE

SATURDAY, MAY 1ST

—ASSEMBLE AT 11:30 A.M.
AT FRANKLIN PARK (16th St. + BRYANT)
ACROSS FROM WHITE FRONT



RALLY AT 2:30 P.M. AT
GARFIELD PARK — 26th ST.
and HARRISON

SATURDAY NIGHT MOVIES
SPONSORED BY CHALLENGE CORPS
CHARLIE CHAPLIN IN "MODERN TIMES"
7:30 P.M. at the BOOKER T. WASHINGTON CENTER — 800 PRESIDO AVE.

SUNDAY PICNIC

MAY 2ND 11 A.M. — 5 P.M.

FOOD, BEER, SODA
SPORTS, ENTERTAINMENT
+ GAMES FOR the KIDS

The picnic can only take place if we work together and donate food, money, & rides, just as workers fight together against the boss. For donations of food call Jocelyn at 346-9496, or bring the food to the Center (23rd & Mission) at 8:30 Sunday morning.

PICNIC IS AT FLOOD PARK

take MARSH ROAD - ATHERTON EXIT off BAYSHORE FREEWAY IN MENLO PARK. MAKE A LEFT ON BAY ROAD TO AREA #1 of FLOOD PARK. LOOK FOR THE RED FLAGS of PLP

THOSE WHO NEED RIDES + THOSE WHO CAN GIVE RIDES MEET AT CENTER - 3246 23RD St. (23RD & MISSION) AT 10 A.M. SUNDAY MORN.

DONATION: $2 UNEMPLOYED + U.S. STUDENTS
$3 EMPLOYED

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared [redacted]

Date received [redacted] | Received from *(name or symbol number)* [redacted] | Received by 5A [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Date(s) of activity [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/26/96 BY SSA 9803 RD/BAG 405,193

Brief description of activity or material

Info re New Left Activities in Los Angeles.

File where original is located if not attached [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

The attached report contains obvious opinions of the source and must to considered when evaluating the contents of the report.

CHANNELIZING DATE [redacted] 4/9

SEARCHED DATE _____

CC: 100-76191 [redacted]

100-60712 (SFVSC)
100-68654 (PAC)
100-64507 [redacted]
100-63415 (LACC)
100-60683 (VSC)
100-66519 (SDS)
100-1763 (SCDCP)
100-66473 [redacted]
100-32199 (UCLA)
105-12624 (NSA-NATIONAL STUDENTS ASSN.)
100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, LA)
100-31229 (FELLOWSHIP FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE)
100-36540 [redacted]
100-74613
100-54533
100-7370

1 - SAN FRANCISCO REGISTERED
(1 - [redacted])

RE-CHANNELIZING b6 b7C

KPH/mth
(25) Read by KPH

Block Stamp

100-75300-28

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 19 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

LA 100-76191

100-70356 [redacted]
100-56997 (ASHGROVE)
105-30325 (RADICAL ZIONIST ALLIANCE)
100-71755 [redacted]
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-28093 [redacted]
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
157-1170 (NELSON ROCKEFELLER)

---

b6
b7C

INDEX: [redacted]
JEWISH RADICAL COMMITTEE
[redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared

Date received

Received from *(name or symbol number)*

Received by

SA NORBERT R. LINKER

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

b6
b7C
b7D

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

C.P., USA;LACFAD;YWLL; [redacted]

[redacted] HENRY WINSTON;

& others contiued.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

INDEX:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

CHANNEL
DATE [redacted]

SEARCH
DATE [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA R03 RDD/BS
405,193

CC: 100-76508 (NUCFAD)

NRL/tgb
(22)

Read by

(Copies conti on page 2)

100-75300-29

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
MAY 13 1971
FBI—LOS ANGELES

LA 100-76508

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100-53950 [redacted]

1 - ALBURQUERQUE (REGISTERED)
100- [redacted]

100-65227 (YWLL)
100-73375 [redacted]
100-74237
100-66764
100-~~269~~ 29162 (HENRY WINSTON)
100-1763 (SCDCP)
157-2325 [redacted]
157-2776
100-76727 (EASTCON)
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-65707 [redacted]
100-74084
100-77025
100-70526
100-76209
100-68501 (CEASAR CHAVEZ)
157-5089 [redacted]
100-74122 (LOU DISKIN)(SI)
100-63415 (LACC)

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared

Date received | Received from *(name or symbol number)* | Received by

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Regular Meeting, Cyril Briggs Club, MSS, SCDCP,

Held [redacted] Los Angeles, CA

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Source advised that same did not know if above committee was SCDCP sponsored but did not think so. Source was of the opinion that the committee was civic organization. Source was allerted to obtain additional information regarding the committee and report same.

CHA[illegible] DAT[redacted]
SEARC[illegible] DATE[redacted]

b6
b7C

INDEX: PEOPLES COMMITTEE FOR FULL EMPLOYMENT

CC: 100-55455

100-33876
100-64896
100-22689
100-44910
100-26651

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/AR 4-5,193

100-75300-30

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 30 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

JAW/tgb
(18)

Read by

(Copies conti page 2)

LA 100-55455

100-56510
100-64130
100-46044
100-56550
100-56508
100-61419
97-17 (PW)
100-23488 (FUNDS)
100-31698 [redacted]
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-48290 (POLITICAL AFFAIRS)
100-23901 (EDUCATION)

b6
b7C

JAW/tgb
(18) Read by _____

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

XX in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device XX written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

CALIFORNIA VETERANS

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

CC: 100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)

CHANNELIZED
DATE

SEARC
DATE

INDEX: CALIFORNIA VETERANS MOVEMENT
RONALD REAGAN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA/803RDDB
405,193

JCO/tgb
(1)

Read by

100-75300-31
SEARCHED

THE P. O. W. FOOTBALL

Governor Reagan is scheduled as the guest speaker at a twenty dollar a plate dinner for prisoners of war (P. O. W.'s). The benefit will be held at Century Plaza Hotel, Century City, June 4th at 7 p.m.

We protest this political football made out of our brother P. O. W.'s They are being used as an excuse to prolong and rationalize this criminal, unjust war.

The way to bring our P. O. W.'s home is an immediate end to the war. The North Vietnamese have said that all they want is a date for total U.S. withdrawal to begin reparation of prisoners

Nixon and Reagan are engaged in "blatant double-talk" when they express concern for our P. O. W.'s and M. I. A.'s. The result of the "logic" of their policy is that it creates more P. O. W.'s and continues the endless mass slaughter of the Vietnamese, Cambodian, and Laotian people.

The California Veterans are calling this demonstration to protest continued U.S. involvement in Indochina and the use of P. O. W.'s and M. I. A.'s issue to keep the war going.

Help us end the War.....Join us in protest.

We will gather at Gelson's Market parking lot at 6 p.m., Friday, June 4th.

Directions: from San Diego freeway, it's east; from central L.A. it's west. Take Olympic Blvd. to Avenue of the Stars Turn right (north), drive past Century City Hotel to the first street and turn left to Gelson's parking lot, -- it's the last entrance, by the ticket booth.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/21/96 BY SSA98CRDMB
405,193

5317
6-4-71

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma[illegible]l
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared [redacted]

Date received [redacted]

Received from *(name or symbol number)* [redacted]

Received by [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☑ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report [redacted]

Date(s) of activity [redacted]

Brief description of activity or material

LOS ANGELES AREA COMMITTEE FOR RANK AND FILE ACTION

File where original is located if not attached [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

CC: 157-1618 (BPP)

[redacted]

100-53913
100-2 2612
100-75290
100-25394
100-24502
100-70526
100-56560
100-17375 (SWP)
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
100-22175
100-21956

[redacted]

CHANNELIZED
DATE [redacted]

SEARCHED
DATE [redacted]

b6
b7C [illegible]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDDJR 405, 193

JCO/tgb
(12)

Read by JCO

100-25300-32

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Me
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared

Date received | Received from *(name or symbol number)*

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

b6
b7C
b7D

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg. MSS, SCEP,
held Los
Angeles, Calif.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/BC
4/05/93

CHANGE
DATE

SEARCH
DATE

Oral dissemination made on _____ to:

	Name	Time
_ LAPD		
_ LASO		
_ SS		
_ Postal IS		
_ USA		
_ ATTD		
Other		

Consolidated
Initials
Date 8-8-71

Special Agent

Block Stamp

100-253 -33

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 8 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

LA 100-55455

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
100-84994 (GUS HALL)

cc: 100-55455 (MORANDA SMITH SECTION)

100-24810
100-29774
100-32514
100-56617
100-56515
100-40053
100-56514
100-18596
100-29380
100-23901 (EDUCATION)
100-23488 (FUNDS)
100-56775
100-56623
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
157-2325
157-1618 (BPP)
100-23933 (MEMBERSHIP)
97-16 (PW)
100-30537
100-30439
100-47776
100-47779
100-31730 (HUNGARIAN HALL)
100-32076 (SO. EAST INTERRACIAL COUNCIL)
100-66078 (CIRM)

b6
b7C

JAW/amp
(27)

Read by

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
6/3/75

Date received
6/3/75

Received from (name or symbol number)
[redacted]

Received
SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
NA

b6
b7C
b7D

Date(s) of activity
Current

Brief description of activity or material
Printout distributed by "All African Peoples Revolutionary Party" concerning South African DR. Connelius Mulder, Minister of Information

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:
CC: 157-9529 (ALL AFRICAN PEOPLES REVOLUTIONARY PARTY)

100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)

INDEX:
[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/sp
405, 193

b6
b7C

100-15300-34
Block Stamp

MAG/lm
(2)
Read by MAG

b6
b7C
b7D

WHO IS CONNIE MULDER?

Dr. Cornelius Mulder is the chief propagandist for South Africa. As Minister of Information and Interior, he is the author of an ambitious and costly plan to break South Africa's increasing isolation and ostracism by the nations of the world. By skillful techniques and private maneuvers, he peddles the illusion that real change is occurring in South Africa. He seeks to lure the United States into deeper and deeper economic, cultural, and military alliance with his racist and fascist country.

Mulder sits on the South African State Security Council, a small group like the United States Security Council, where he has a voice in the major decisions of the regime. He may soon replace Hilgard Muller as Foreign Minister. He would like one day to replace John Vorster as Prime Minister. His private diplomacy with U.S. "decision-makers" is ballyhooed at home as a triumph in order to promote his ambitions.

WHAT IS MULDER DOING HERE?

Supposedly, Mulder is here on routine business: meeting with Information officials who serve in Los Angeles, San Francisco, New York, Washington and Canada. But his last trip to the United States in early 1974 gives us the clue as to what he is really up to. It was the kickoff of a greatly accelerated push to destroy opposition ot Apartheid in the United States. That's why he is here to "answer" Helen Suzman before the World Affairs Council.

WHAT IS THE MULDER OPERATION IN THE UNITED STATES?

He meets "decision makers" secretly: Mulder met then-Vice President Ford in a quiet, "private" visit and tried to sell him the idea that South Africa could help solve the energy crisis in early 1974. He secretly met Vice Admiral Ray Peet, the senior official in charge of International Security Affairs at the Pentagon. Peet is responsible for foreign military sales and U.S. military involvement in the Indian Ocean; they claim that they only discussed "mutual friends."

In Washington, Mulder met with leadership of both parties in Congress.

He also met with California Governor Ronald Reagan and editors of the Los Angeles Times.

He hired a well-placed Republic law firm to lobby for South Africa: The Ministry of Information has spent over $85,000 already on "back-door diplomacy", trying to circumvent U.S. government officials who support the official U.S. policy of opposition to Apartheid. Its lobbyists, Collier, Shannon, Rill and Edwards, also work for the stainless steel industry in its attack on United Nations sanctions against Rhodesia.

Mulder's agents have arranged illicit high-level military contacts between South African and U.S. defense personnel: The U.S. has an arms embargo policy against South Africa, which prohibits such contacts. But in May, 1974, South Africa's Chief of the General Staff of the Defense Force, Admiral Hugo Biermann, met privately with Admiral Thomas Moorer, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and with J.W. Middendorf, Acting Secretary of the Navy.

Mulder's Ministry has promoted and arranged illegal trips to South Africa by U.S. Congressmen and their staffs: Last year the Ministry paid for the trip of six Congressional staffers although it is a violation of the Constitution for any member or staff of Congress to accept such gifts from foreign governments. Later, the Ministry has used a private businessman, Werner Ackerman, to fund its all-expenses-paid tours such as that which California Congressmen Bob Wilson, Clair Burgener and Bill Ketchum took in January. But the Ministry does the inviting, makes

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SP4BOSCDMS

WHAT MULDER WANTS FROM THE UNITED STATES

South Africa is increasingly isolated in the international community. Mulder's propaganda presents South Africa as a much-misunderstood friend and ally of the United States, Europe, and even independent Africa. To cover up his real interest in eliciting western support for the racist South African regime, Mulder argues that it is in the interests of the United States to co-operate with South Africa:

Mulder says: South Africa's Simonstown naval base should be used by the United States and NATO for the defense of the sealanes around the Cape of Good Hope.

Fact: The sealanes around Africa can be equally well protected by western forces operating from other bases in the Atlantic and the Indian Ocean which are far closer to any possible zone of conflict, in the unlikely event of a conventional war on the high seas. South Africa's real concern is not the sealanes, but the "strategy of communism to secure world domination", where South Africa is the next target. Because, in South Africa, anyone who opposes the racism and minority rule of the current regime is labelled a "Communist" and is likely to be harrassed, detained, banned, and possibly tortured.

We say: NO MORE VIETNAMS! THE UNITED STATES MUST NOT BECOME MILITARILY COMMITTED ON THE SIDE OF THE MINORITY IN SOUTHERN AFRICA.

Mulder says: South Africa is a multinational state in which different ethnic groups have equal rights and opportunities in their own areas.

Fact: This policy of "separate development" or Apartheid is the keystone of South Africa's intransigent racist policy. South Africa's African people are not citizens in the major part of the land which is reserved for the 17% European population. The African "homelands" comprise only 13% of the land, and much less than 13% of the natural resources. Three million Africans have been moved from their homes to "their" "bantustans" because of this inhumane policy. Even the vast majority of the government-paid "homeland" chiefs reject the homelands policy. The bantustans serve as a reservoir of cheap labor for the white economy. They are occupied mostly by women, children and the aged, while the men stay in the"white areas"to work. Starvation, malnutrition, and early childhood deaths are widespread.

We say: THE UNITED STATES MUST NEVER ACCEPT THIS MYTH OF POLITICAL FREEDOM IN SOUTH AFRICA. THE ONLY ACCEPTABLE SOLUTION IS REAL MAJORITY RULE - A UNIVERSAL FRANCHISE FOR ALL SOUTH AFRICANS.

Mulder says: South Africa's new "detente" policy offers black Africa a better way to achieve progress in independent Africa and in southern Africa.

Fact: South Africa is acutally becoming more isolated. The imminent independence of Mozambique and Angola have radically changed the balance of forces in southern Africa, to such an extent that even Prime Minister Vorster realizes he has to pull back from Rhodesia and withdraw back to South Africa's own borders. White South Africa does not intend to give up its economic privelege, or its political control, without a fight.

We say: We support the April 19 declaration of the Organization of African Unity: "... ANY TALK OF DETENTE WITH THE APARTHEID REGIME IS SUCH NONSENSE THAT IT SHOULD BE TREATED WITH THE CONTEMPT IT DESERVES. FOR IF THE SPIRIT OF DETENTE IS TO HAVE ANY MEANING AT ALL, IT MUST FIRST AND FOREMOST BE FROM WITHIN SOUTH AFRICA.

WE SAY: THERE CAN BE NO DIALOGUE WITH SOUTH AFRICA, OR WITH MINISTER OF INFORMATION MULDER, WHILE THE RACISM, INEQUALITY, AND POLICE OPPRESSION OF APARTHEID LASTS!

all the arrangements and carefully chooses whom the Congressmen see.

The Mulder Ministry carries on an invidious advertising campaign in major U.S. newspapers and magazines. In a series of ads published this spring, the Mulder campaign promotes international acceptance of South Africa. Why couldn't the Headquarters of the UN Economic Commission for Africa be in Johannesburg? Why not Olympics in Pretoria? Why not NATO at Simonstown" No good reason, say the Ads; its just sheer irrational prejudice and bias if you believe what Dr Mulder says.

0-70 (Rev. 3-28-72)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

File CSR

b6
b7C

TO : Assistant Attorney General
CRIMINAL DIVISION
GENERAL CRIMES SECTION

DATE: 6/4/76

FROM : Director, FBI

ATTENTION:

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT; ALSO KNOWN AS
ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALL THREATENING THE LIFE
OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN,
RECEIVED WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC)
JUNE 3, 1976
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/16/96 BY SSA9803 NDP/KAC

405,193

Reference is made to _____ memorandum dated _____
(your file _____).

There is enclosed one copy of ~~the report of Special Agent~~ a teletype
dated June 3, 1976 at Washington, D. C.

A. ☐ This covers the preliminary investigation and no further action concerning a full investigation will be taken by this Bureau unless the Department so directs.

B. ☐ The investigation is continuing and you will be furnished copies of reports as they are received.

C. ☐ The investigation requested by you has now been completed. Unless advised to the contrary no further inquiries will be made by this Bureau.

D. ☐ Pursuant to instructions issued by the Department, no investigation will be conducted in this matter unless specifically directed by the Department.

E. ☐ Please advise whether you desire any further investigation.

F. ☐ This is submitted for your information and you will be advised of further developments.

G. ☒ This is submitted for your information and no further investigation will be conducted unless specifically requested by the Department.

H. ☐ This covers the receipt of a complaint and no further action will be taken by this Bureau unless the Department so directs.

REC-80 174-406-1

NOT RECORDED
14 JUN 10 1976

CH 3d MCT-23

Enc. 1

NOTE: Enclosed is a copy of Washington Field Office's teletype dated 6/3/76. United States Secret Service Headquarters have been furnished a copy of this teletype.

55 JUN 21 1976

FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 03 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

NR029 WFO PLAINTEXT

10:16PM NITEL JUNE 3, 1976 RMM

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND
SACS, LOS ANGELES; SACRAMENTO;
SAN DIEGO; AND SAN FRANCISCO

FROM: SAC, WFO (175-212) (RUC)

UNSUB; AKA, ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALL THREATENING THE LIFE OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN, RECEIVED WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), JUNE 3, 1976; THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT.

ON JUNE 3, 1976, AN UNKNOWN SUBJECT TELEPHONED WFO, FBI, WDC, AND ADVISED HE BELONGED TO A "BLACK UNDERGROUND" THAT HAS MEMBERS IN SAN FRANCISCO, NEW YORK AND LOS ANGELES. HE STATED IF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN IS ELECTED, HIS ORGANIZATION WOULD KILL HIM.

UNSUB WOULD NOT GIVE HIS NAME NOR THE NAME OF HIS ORGANIZATION. UNSUB EXPLAINED HIS ORGANIZATION IS NOT VIOLENT IN NATURE, BUT PEACEFUL; HOWEVER, UNSUB STATED IF REAGAN IS ELECTED THAN THERE WILL BE A WAR. NO FURTHER EXPLANATION OF THIS STATEMENT WAS MADE BY THE UNSUB.

UNSUB ADMITTED HE WAS CALLING FROM LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/16/96 BY SSA9803 RDK
405193

54 JUN 28 1976

Message Relay USSS
6/3/76 JBL/me

UNSUB'S VOICE SOUNDED LIKE THAT OF A NEGRO MALE, IN THE 25 TO 35 AGE GROUP.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

ALL CALIFORNIA OFFICES NOTIFIED DUE TO THE FACT THAT REAGAN WILL BE CAMPAIGNING IN CALIFORNIA IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

THE FOLLOWING AGENCIES NOTIFIED REGARDING ABOVE:

[redacted] US SECRET SERVICE (USSS), WFO, WDC, 2:15 P.M., JUNE 3, 1976.

b6
b7C

[redacted] METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD), INTELLIGENCE, WDC, 2:25 P.M., JUNE 3, 1976.

SPECIAL AGENT (SA) [redacted] FBI, WFO, WDC, RECEIVED TELEPHONE CALL 12:57 P.M., JUNE 3, 1976.

LEADS. ALL OFFICES WILL NOTIFY APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES REGARDING ABOVE.

IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT USSS ASSUMES JURISDICTION IN THESE MATTERS, AND WFO HAS NOTIFIED APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES, WFO CONDUCTING NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION, UACB.

END

0-73 (Rev. 10-9-75)

MESSAGE RELAY

Transmit in [X] Plaintext [ ] Code Via Teletype the Attached [ ] Immediate [X] Urgent [ ] Nitel Message Date 6/3/76

From Director, FBI

To SACs To Legats

To RUEADWW/ [ ] The President [ ] The Vice President [ ] Attn [ ] White House Situation Room [ ] Attn

RUEBWJA/ [ ] Attorney General [ ] Deputy Attorney General [ ] Attn Analysis and Evaluation Unit

RUEBWJA/ [ ] Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Division

RUEBWJA/ [ ] Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division [ ] Attn Internal Security Section [ ] Attn General Crimes Section

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/16/96 BY SSA 80301 405 193

RUEABND/ [ ] Drug Enforcement Administration

RUEBWJA/ [ ] Immigration and Naturalization Service

RUEBWJA/ [ ] U. S. Marshal's Service

RUEBDUA/ [ ] Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)

RUEACSI/ [ ] Department of the Army

RUEAIIA/ [ ] Director, CIA

RUEBJGA/ [ ] Commandant, U S Coast Guard

RUEKJCS/ [ ] Director, Defense Intelligence Agency

RHEGGTN/ [ ] Energy Research and Development Administration

RUEOGBA/ [ ] Federal Aviation Administration

Other than Listed [ ]

RUEANAT/ [ ] National Aeronautics & Space Adm

RUEOIAA/ [ ] National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn SOO))

RUEBARE/ [ ] Naval Investigative Service

RUEAUSA/ [ ] U. S. Postal Service (if Classified) (Use RUEVDFB if Unclassified)

RUEHSE/ [X] U S. Secret Service (PID)

RUEHC/ [ ] Secretary of State

RUEBJGA/ [ ] Department of Transportation Attn Director of Security

RUEATRS/ [ ] Department of Treasury [ ] Attn U. S. Customs [ ] Department of Treasury Attn. Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION RECEIVED 1976 JUN 4 PM 12 03 TELETYPE

406-3

5 JUL 6 1976

Assoc Dir
Dep AD Adm
Dep AD Inv
Asst Dir
Admin
Comp Syst
Ext Affairs
Files & Com
Gen Inv
Ident
Inspection
Intell
Laboratory
Legal Coun
Plan & Eval
Spec Inv
Training
Telephone Rm
Director Sec'y

Classification [ ] Top Secret [ ] Secret [ ] Confidential [X] Unclassified

Foreign Liaison Unit [ ] Route through for review [ ] Cleared telephonically with _____

Subject (Text begins next page) **UNSUB; AKA, ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALL THREATENING THE LIFE OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN, RECEIVED WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), JUNE 3, 1976; THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT.**

57 JUL 15 1976

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [✓]

b6 b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1189130-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 2
Page 2 ~ Duplicate;
Page 3 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI

Date: 10-30-69

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel _____ (Priority)

To: SAC, Sacramento (Enclosure)

From: Director, FBI

RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR
OF CALIFORNIA
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3-12-96 BY SSA 9803 ROD/SAC

Enclosed herewith is one copy of Legat, London, cablegram dated 10-27-69 regarding Governor Reagan's proposed travel to Great Britain, November 2-6, 1969, which is self-explanatory.

Make arrangements to have the information contained in this cablegram brought to the attention of Governor Reagan.

62-177-2

INDEXED FILED NOV 3 1969 SACRAMENTO

Sent Via _____ M Per _____

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI 11/3/69

SAC, SACRAMENTO (62-177)(C)

RONALD REAGAN,
GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-12-96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/JAK

ReBuairtel, 10/30/69.

[redacted] Special Assistant, Legal Affairs Section, Governor's Office, State of California, was advised on 11/3/69, of contents of Legat, London cablegram which was enclosed with reairtel.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he would bring this information to the attention of appropriate officials immediately.

STRIPPED AND CONSOLIDATED
DATE 5-13-71 BY dg

close
pgp

62-177-3

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Sacramento
EPG:epg
(3)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED dmi FILED dmi

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

62-1-177
80-45

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Reagan: Officials Aid Crime

Crime cannot be dismissed as a problem of sociology, Gov. Ronald Reagan said in remarks prepared for delivery this afternoon, warning that public officials who fail to take it seriously are partly to blame for its spread.

"Perhaps the single greatest need is a change in attitude, from the permissiveness of the 1960s to a realistic approach to crime in the 1970s," Reagan told a gathering of law enforcement officials in Sacramento.

"Unfortunately, too many people, including those holding public positions of responsibility, persist in viewing crime as a sociological case study rather than an urgent problem of public safety."

He said the public must hold such leaders responsible for the failure to stem the increase.

Reagan, speaking at a luncheon of delegates to his Conference of Criminal Justice, said the lax attitude toward drugs is an example of the casual attitude of many. He called drug abuse the most massive problem of law enforcement in America over the past decade.

"Despite this undeniable truth, there still are those who seriously propose to go easy on the drug laws, to decriminalize marijuana," he said. "I am in complete agreement with Atty. Gen. Saxbe that widespread marijuana use would be the inevitable result."

Reagan said that when the public calls for a solution to the crime problem, what it wants is "freedom from fear." He said people want:

—"Freedom from the threat of muggers.

—"Freedom to be able to walk the streets.

—"To take a holiday without worrying that your possessions may be stolen while you are away or your house burned down.

—"The individual freedom to enjoy all the other rights and privileges of a society which has always cherished the individual."

Reagan said there is a cause-and-effect relationship between tougher laws and a decrease in crime. He said that drunk driving deaths fell when the penalties were increased.

"When California toughened the penalties for rowdyism on campus and provided specific legal tools, the campus violence subsided," he said.

He also praised the Secret Witness program sponsored by The Sacramento Bee and other news organizations in California.

The governor called for a substitute for the exclusionary rule of law which holds that evidence seized by police in violation of a defendant's constitutional rights may not be used against him in a trial.

The governor said that the probation subsidy program enacted several years ago in California has failed and called for its elimination.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page B-1
The Sacramento Bee
Sacramento,
California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-12-96 BY SSA 98-3RDD/tac (405, 193)

Date: 12/4/74
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: C. K. McClatchy
Title:

Character: 62-177
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: Sacramento

☐ Being Investigated

62-177-4

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
DEC 5 1974
FBI – SACRAMENTO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1189130-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 26
Page 5 ~ Duplicate;
Page 6 ~ Duplicate;
Page 7 ~ Duplicate;
Page 8 ~ Duplicate;
Page 9 ~ Duplicate;
Page 10 ~ Duplicate;
Page 11 ~ Duplicate;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate;
Page 13 ~ Duplicate;
Page 14 ~ Duplicate;
Page 15 ~ Duplicate;
Page 16 ~ Duplicate;
Page 17 ~ Duplicate;
Page 27 ~ Duplicate;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate;
Page 34 ~ Duplicate;
Page 35 ~ Duplicate;
Page 36 ~ Duplicate;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate;
Page 40 ~ Duplicate;
Page 41 ~ Duplicate;
Page 42 ~ Duplicate;
Page 43 ~ Duplicate;
Page 46 ~ Duplicate;
Page 48 ~ Duplicate;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 9/26/72

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (9-4835) (C)

SUBJECT: MICHAEL KASBERG;
RONALD REAGAN, Governor,
State of California - VICTIM
EXTORTION

Re Los Angeles teletype to the Bureau dated 6/5/72, and Seattle airtel to the Bureau dated 9/7/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a LHM reflecting information concerning this matter, together with two copies of FD-376.

Copies of the enclosed LHM have been furnished to U.S. Attorney, Los Angeles, and U.S. Secret Service, Los Angeles. b6 b7C

SA [redacted] presented facts concerning this matter to AUSA [redacted] SA [redacted] also notified U.S. Secret Service at Los Angeles of the information contained in the LHM. SA [redacted] obtained information regarding subject [redacted] from Lt. [redacted] of the California State Police.

Los Angeles indices are negative regarding subject KASBERG.

Information copies furnished to Sacramento and Seattle in view of prior investigative interest.

EX-117
REC-33

2 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (AM)
1 - Sacramento (Encl. 1) (AM) (Info) (9-200)
1 - Seattle (Encl. 1) (AM) (Info) (9-1442)
1 - Los Angeles

15 OCT 3 1972

JFM/kah
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/SS
405,193

1cc, SS, 1-Tickler 10/3/72 RHM Mgr/dah

OCT 13 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

FD-376 (Rev. 5-4-72)

U ITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. LA 9-4835

September 26, 1972

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: MICHAEL KASBERG;
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR,
STATE OF CALIFORNIA - VICTIM
EXTORTION

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☒ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☐ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☒ is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray III

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service , Los Angeles (RM)

Enclosure(s) *(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Los Angeles, California
September 26, 1972

MICHAEL KASBERG;
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR,
STATE OF CALIFORNIA -
VICTIM
EXTORTION

b6
b7C
b7D

On May 31, 1972, [redacted] Walla Walla High School, Walla Walla, Washington, furnished xerox copies of correspondence that he had received in the mail on May 16, 1972, from Michael Kasberg. Mr. [redacted] said the name Michael Kasberg is unknown to him and he assumes that he received a copy of the correspondence in view of the fact that he is [redacted] for the Phi Delta Kappen, an educational magazine and has received past publicity in that he was "National Teacher of the Year in 1970.

See the following pages for copies of the correspondence that [redacted] turned over to Special Agents of the FBI.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN
1/31/96 SSA 9803 RD/BK
405,193

In the event additional information of value is developed, your agency will be advised.

ENCLOSURE

MICHAEL KASBERG;
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR,
STATE OF CALIFORNIA - VICTIM
EXTORTION

On June 2, 1972, the Sacramento, California Office of the FBI advised that xerox copies of the correspondence received by [redacted] were given to Edward V. Hickey, Jr., Director of Security for Governor Ronald Reagan at Sacramento California. b6 b7C b7D

Mr. Hickey advised that he intends, on behalf of the Governor and the State of California, to interview Michael Kasberg at Redlands, California.

On June 3, 1972, the contents of the letter were discussed with Assistant United States Attorney John M. [redacted], at Los Angeles, California. [redacted] said he would not consider Federal prosecution of Mr. Kasberg for violation of the Federal Extortion Statute as the letter does not contain a clear or forthright threat to do harm. [redacted] was of the opinion that the letter contained at most an implied threat.

On the same date, at 3:00 p.m., Special Agent [redacted] United States Secret Service, Los Angeles, was advised of all information concerning this matter. b6 b7C

On June 5, 1972, Lieutenant [redacted] California State Police, Los Angeles, California, was advised of [redacted] opinion. [redacted] said he interviewed Michael Kasberg at Redlands, California, on June 3, 1972. Kasberg admitted writing the letter to the Governor of California. [redacted] said it was his opinion that [redacted] but he does not appear to be violent. [redacted] said he has notified Lieutenant [redacted] of the Redlands Police Department of the facts regarding the letter that Kasberg has written to Governor Reagan.

See the following pages for a copy of the report furnished by the FBI Laboratory, Washington, D.C., concerning the correspondence received by [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

(Rev. 5-19-72)

REPORT of the

LABORATORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Seattle

September 19, 1972

From: Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Re: MICHAEL KASBERG;
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR
STATE OF CALIFORNIA - VICTIM;
EXTORTION

Your No. 9-1442

FBI File No. 9-54378

Lab. No. D-720911146 JC

00: Los Angeles

Reference Airtel 9/7/72

The material described below has been searched in the following file without effecting an identification: Anonymous Letter File

Copies have not been added to this file for future reference.

The submitted material is returned.

MATERIAL SUBMITTED:

Q1 Envelope addressed [redacted] High School Walla Walla Washington 99362"

Q2 Carbon copy of one-page typewritten letter dated 5/16/72 beginning "Oh Governor! Dear Governor! Granted that..."

Qc3 Photocopy of a two-page typewritten letter dated 5/5/72 beginning "To the leadership of our Country: Tatterrd..."

Qc4 Photocopy of a three-page typewritten letter beginning "Dear [redacted] Professor..."

Qc5 Photocopy of a four-page typewritten letter dated beginning "To the heads of our Nation: Nearly..."

b6
b7C
b7D

Enclosures (9)
(2) - Los Angeles

Page 1

Qc6 Photocopy of a one-page typewritten letter dated 4/10/72, beginning "To the leadership of our Nation: The..."

Qc7 Photocopy of a one-page typewritten letter dated 4/13/72 beginning [redacted] b6 b7C

Qc8 Photocopy of a one-page typewritten letter dated 4/7/72, beginning "Dear Mr. ____: I wish to..."

Qc9 Photocopy of a one-page typewritten letter dated 2/19/72, beginning "Dear Brother-Kappan: I've..."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency, nor duplicated within your agency.

7-4 (Rev. 5-19-72)

1 [redacted]

REPORT of the FBI LABORATORY

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Seattle

September 19, 1972

From: Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Re: MICHAEL KASBERG;
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR
STATE OF CALIFORNIA - VICTIM;
EXTORTION

EX-104 REC-121

Your No. 9-1442

FBI File No. 9-54378-6

Lab. No. D-720911146 JC

OO: Los Angeles

Reference Airtel 9/7/72

The material described below has been searched in the following file without effecting an identification: Anonymous Letter File

Copies have not been added to this file for future reference.

The submitted material is returned.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/BS
905,193

MATERIAL SUBMITTED:

Q1 Envelope addressed [redacted] High School Walla Walla Washington 99362"

Q2 Carbon copy of one-page typewritten letter dated 5/16/72 beginning "Oh Governor! Dear Governor! Granted that..."

Qc3 Photocopy of a two-page typewritten letter dated 5/5/72 beginning "To the leadership of our Country: Tattered..."

Qc4 Photocopy of a three-page typewritten letter beginning "Dear [redacted] Professor..."

Qc5 Photocopy of a four-page typewritten letter dated 1/72, beginning "To the heads of our Nation: Nearly..."

b6
b7C
b7D

FBI
SEP 19 1972

52 SEP 27 1972

Enclosures (5)
2 - Los Angeles
Page 1

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

WLC:mw (6)

(1) MATHESON
(2) COLLIER

(over)

Qc6 Photocopy of a one-page typewritten letter dated 4/10/72, beginning "To the leadership of our Nation: The..."

Qc7 Photocopy of a one-page typewritten letter dated 4/13/7 b6
beginning [redacted] b7C

Qc8 Photocopy of a one-page typewritten letter dated 4/7/72, beginning "Dear Mr. _____: I wish to..."

Qc9 Photocopy of a one-page typewritten letter dated 2/19/72, beginning "Dear Brother-Kappan: I've..."

FBI

Date: 9/7/72

Transmit the following in 1917
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (9-54378)
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (9-1442) (RUC)

SUBJECT: MICHAEL KASBERG;
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR
STATE OF CALIFORNIA - VICTIM
EXTORTION
OO: LOS ANGELES

720911146

Re Seattle airtel to the Bureau, 6/5/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one (I) copy of a letter written by MICHAEL KASBERG to RONALD REAGAN, Governor of California, as well as seven (7) mimeographed letters also presumably written by KASBERG.

b6
b7C
b7D

On May 31, 1972, [redacted], Walla Walla High School, Walla Walla, Washington, advised that he received a copy of the enclosed letters presumably because of his association with an educational publishing organization and felt that they should be brought to the attention of the FBI.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/96 BY SSA 9803 RD/18
405,193

The FBI Laboratory is requested to check the enclosed letter with the anonymous letter file and expeditiously furnish results to Seattle, Sacramento, and Los Angeles.

ENCLOSURE Retained

2 - Bureau (Enc. 8)
1 - Los Angeles (INFO)
1 - Sacramento (INFO)
1 - Seattle
RAI:bgw
(5)

REC- 28 7-57878-6

ST-111

25 SEP 13 1972

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

Recorded
9/12/72
mw

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NO LAB FILE

Laboratory Work Sheet

File # 9-54378 — 6
Lab.# D-720911146 JC

Re: MICHAEL KASBERG;
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR
STATE OF CALIFORNIA - VICTIM;
EXTORTION

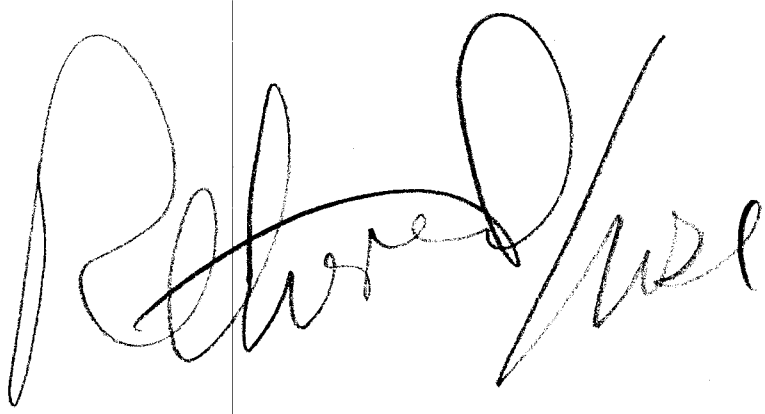
OO: Los Angeles

Examination requested by: SAC, Seattle (9-1442) L. 9/7/72
Date received: 9/11/72

Examination requested: Document

Examination by: [redacted] b6 b7C

Result of Examination:



IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/96 BY SSA 9803 RDR/BS
405,193

b6
b7C
b7D

Q1 Envelope addressed [redacted] High School Walla Walla Washington 99362"

Q2 carbon copy of a one-page typewritten letter dated 5/16/72 beginning "Oh Governor! Dear Governor! Granted that..."

Q3 photocopy of a two-page typewritten letter dated 5/5/72 beginning "To the leadership of our Country: Tatterrd..."

Q4 photocopy of a three-page typewritten letter beginning [redacted]: Professor..."

Q5 photocopy of a four-page typewritten letter dated 1/72, beginging "To the heads of our Nationa Nearly..."

2 - Los Angeles

(over)

Photocopy of a one-page
Q6 Typewritten letter dated 4/10/72, beginning "To the leadership of our Nation: The..."

Photocopy of a one-page
Q7 Typewritten letter dated 4/13/72 beginning [redacted] b6 b7C

Photocopy of a one-page
Q8 typewritten letter dated 4/7/72, beginning "Dear Mr. _____: I wish to..."

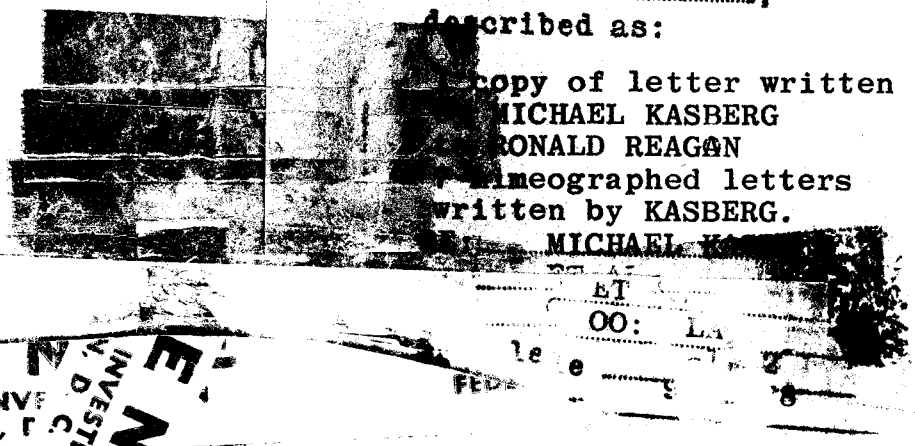
Photocopy of a one-page
Q9 Typewritten letter dated 2/19/72, beginning "Dear Brother-Kappan: I've..."

ALL INFORMATION ~~CONTAINED~~ WITH THIS ENVELOPE
~~HEREIN~~ IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/96 BY SSA 9803 RDP/Sc
405, 193

(8) ENC. To BUREAU
to go with SE ~~XXX~~ ltr.
dated 9/7/72,
described as:

copy of letter written
MICHAEL KASBERG
RONALD REAGAN
mimeographed letters
written by KASBERG.
MICHAEL K

ET
OO: L
le e



9-54378-6
ENCLOSURE

MICHAEL KASBERG
1115 Church St.
REDLANDS, CALIF. 92373

[redacted]

High School
Walla Walla 99362
Washington

405, 1/31/96 SSA9802 EOD/SK

9-54378 Q1 JC
FBI
LABORATORY

b6
b7C
b7D

The lesson in the Garden of Eden legend is lost when we read it literally.

UNCLASSIFIED
1/31/96 SSA9803RDD/Sec

1115 Church St., Redlands, Ca. 92373
May 5, 1972

Re: Obstructive belief vs viable reality. 405,193
or
Ingroup-outgroup conflict vs greater loyalty.

To the leadership of our Country:

Tatterrd confusion of human affairs today behooves us to seek loyalty great enuf to be common to all mankind--one that CAN ENLIST ALL universally applicable resource of thot, spirit, and material without prejudice against source, with courage enuf to discard all froth of partiality and obsolescence. Is that attainable? Isn't that the "image"-potential resident in the innermost essence of mankind?

The politician says, "no!" He relies on "balance" of FEAR for (fleeting) stalemate as "peace." His partner, the military, proclaims peace to be (coerceable) only by VICTORY of fear. The religious fanatic captures souls in fearful belief that there's no problem solution "until Jesus comes." He's wishful enuf to sit another 2000 years idolatrously looking for some literal HANDOUT to flop into his soft lap some day "soon" somehow, quoting Scripture for proof and solace. So, what's the hang-up? Where do we to from here? Is inspiration a thing of the past? S T A T E S M E N ! ! !

Is"God" preserved in an idolized book of 2000 years ago, or engraved in a diefied figure of Jesus? Are we now celebrating His funeral by eulogizing Him away to the distant past, the hereafter, and especially to "way up there" outside His own works? If so, then of course it IS logical to ascribe lifelessness also to at least 99.9% of His works, the universe. However, stupor, and deadness then encroach overwhelmingly also on the remaining less than 1% of universal vastness, the earth-particle, precisely because of that devitalised God-image we so piously exercise as"blueprint." On universal curvature our dues come back to roost; we reap as we sow.

I urge that we open up to the reality that "God" is essentially personal animation within (the "kingdom" inherently resident in every human heart and consequently in the composite heart of the body of mankind) in consistent complicity with the inanimate without (the universal gravitation of "that in which we live and move and have our being")--in the P R E S E N T tense; if we are to have any credible clue to the past or future. I beseech that subjective sensitive reality be inserted to close the gap of erroding unreality between past and future, old and young, rich and poor, black and white, male and female. This invokes that vital umbilical cord connecting the finite with the infinite, the innermost sense of feeling in touch with creative reality, to actuate the whole body of mankind in mutual concreation as it actuates the four senses--like the thumb that backs up the four fingers to maximum usefulness.

Our time-tested Christian Bible (like "Bibles" other than Christian) can serve as guide like the manual to my lawn mower. But it's not magic nor will it live my life

there matters than meditatively. Furthermore I am

9-54378 Q3 JC

for me any more than the mower-manual will cut grass for me. Jesus was not a liar in claiming to be Son of God but we certainly do goof as liars when we deny that we (every human creature) are siblings likewise. Otherwise world-wide "brotherhood is nil.

Love for God and neighbor springs spontaneously when reality dawns to dispel that musty cave tradition of fear. Disarmament and peace (creative use of resources) occurs naturally when exercise of realistic (existent and PRESENT) God-image becomes general. When our leadership is enlightened in inspired aspiration to S E R V E, they enlist the miraculous potential of our cybernating mass media communicatively to that purpose. Deceptive commercials then give way to more vital evolvement.

We need to fathom magnanimity enuf to see indwelling God-P R E S E N C E from birth in every human (Buddhist, Zoroastrian, Janist, Democrat, Republican, Communist, Capitalist, or Christian--black, white, red, or yellow); inserting "Him" man-made after birth is futile. When ingroup embraces the total human race, to the extinction of out-group boundaries, our loyalties will be broad enuf for dynamic peace on earth. It's a matter of claiming our true heritage in practice "just like it is" in eternity right where we are NOW rather than in some schizophrenic other place and/or other time where we are not. This is more essential to earthlings in inner space of human relations than in those inspiring moon walks. But the two do function in reciprocating complicity.

Our gadgets do not take us to the moon and back nor do they send messages back from ¼million miles away; they only amplify what exists consistently wrought in CON_ TIGUOUS eternity. Likewise, internally, man is not so separate from "God" or fellow human. Man's external conflict is superficial and non-essential--foam on the beach.

Nor is "God" "changeless", as the finite would have Him for convenience of reference In that case human beings would be exact duplicates anonymously interchangeable. "He" did not solidify after the figurative six days of work. He is obviously in continuous evolvement, change, life. Consistent? Yes! But not breakable, brittle, rigid. Consistent change in infinite balance is the essence of continuous LIFE and all creation. Even the inanimate responds to need for change in order to be of SERVICE. Sand, for instance, "knows" how to change at a specific temperature (variable according to purity and altitude)in order to become glass for our windows. H_2O changes from liquid to solid or gas in order to serve as protective surface on a pond, propulsive in a locomotive, or as rain to grass and flowers in completion of the water cycle. If sand and H_2O did not change as they do, they would obliterate themselves as essential elements of the universe. It is likewise with civilizations of man.

Life is more real than lives because it continues beyond civilisations while lives just come and go as contributing parts of the perfect process of eternity.

Cordially yours. Michael Kasberg

P.S. Every member of Michael Kasberg mankind is the truth, and the life "(via the "Christ" within from birth) to the extent that he lives it, as did the Jesus. Likewise for every nation, even China.

I've had time, during 7 years of incarceration, to think compelled to do so—for sake of self-survival. Our

9-54378 Q3 JC

The illusion in the Garden of Eden legend is [illegible]

1/31/96 SSA9803RDO

1115 Church St., Redlands, Ca. 92373 Re: Obstructive belief vs viable reality. 465.193
May 5, 1972 or

To the leadership of our Country: Ingroup-outgroup conflict vs greater loyalty.

Tatterrd confusion of human affairs today behooves us to seek loyalty great enuf to be common to all mankind--one that CAN ENLIST ALL universally applicable resource of thot, spirit, and material without prejudice against source, with courage enuf to discard all froth of partiality and obsolescence. Is that attainable? Isn't that the "image"-potential resident in the innermost essence of mankind?

The politician says, "no!" He relies on "balance" of FEAR for (fleeting) stalemate as "peace." His partner, the military, proclaims peace to be (coerceable) only by VICTORY of fear. The religious fanatic captures souls in fearful belief that there's no problem solution "until Jesus comes." He's wishful enuf to sit another 2000 years idolatrously looking for some literal HANDOUT to flop into his soft lap some day "soon" somehow, quoting Scripture for proof and solace. So, what's the hang-up? Where do we to from here? Is inspiration a thing of the past? S T A T E S M E N ! ! !

Is"God" preserved in an idolized book of 2000 years ago, or engraved in a diefied figure of Jesus? Are we now celebrating His funeral by eulogizing Him away to the distant past, the hereafter, and especially to "way up there" outside His own works? If so, then of course it IS logical to ascribe lifelessness also to at least 99.9% of His works, the universe. However, stupor, and deadness then encroach overwhelmingly also on the remaining less than 1% of universal vastness, the earth-particle, precisely because of that devitalised God-image we so piously exercise as"blueprint." On universal curvature our dues come back to roost; we reap as we sow.

I urge that we open up to the reality that "God" is essentially personal animation within (the "kingdom" inherently resident in every human heart and consequently in the composite heart of the body of mankind) in consistent complicity with the inanimate without (the universal gravitation of "that in which we live and move and have our being")--in the P R E S E N T tense; if we are to have any credible clue to the past or future. I beseech that subjective sensitive reality be inserted to close the gap of erroding unreality between past and future, old and young, rich and poor, black and white, male and female. This invokes that vital umbilical cord connecting the finite with the infinite, the innermost sense of feeling in touch with creative reality, to actuate the whole body of mankind in mutual concreation as it actuates the four senses--like the thumb that backs up the four fingers to maximum usefulness.

Our time-tested Christian Bible (like "Bibles" other than Christian) can serve as guide like the manual to my lawn mower. But it's not magic nor will it live my life for me any more than the mower-manual will cut grass for me. Jesus was not a liar in claiming to be Son of God but we certainly do goof as liars when we deny that we (every human creature) are siblings likewise. Otherwise world-wide "brotherhood is nil.

Love for God and neighbor springs spontaneously when reality dawns to dispel that musty cave tradition of fear. Disarmament and peace (creative use of resources) occurs naturally when exercise of realistic (existent and PRESENT) God-image becomes general. When our leadership is enlightened in inspired aspiration to S E R V E, they enlist the miraculous potential of our cybernating mass media communicatively to that purpose. Deceptive commercials then give way to more vital evolvement.

We need to fathom magnanimity enuf to see indwelling God-P R E S E N C E from birth in every human (Buddhist, Zoroastrian, Janist, Democrat, Republican, Communist, Capitalist, or Christian--black, white, red, or yellow); inserting "Him" man-made after birth is futile. When ingroup embraces the total human race, to the extinction of outgroup boundaries, our loyalties will be broad enuf for dynamic peace on earth. It's a matter of claiming our true heritage in practice "just like it is" in eternity right where we are NOW rather than in some schizophrenic other place and/or other time where we are not. This is more essential to earthlings in inner space of human relations than in those inspiring moon walks. But the two do function in reciprocating complicity.

Our gadgets do not take us to the moon and back nor do they send messages back from ¼million miles away; they only amplify what exists consistently wrought in CONTIGUOUS eternity. Likewise, internally, man is not so separate from "God" or fellow human. Man's external conflict is superficial and non-essential--foam on the beach.

[illegible] think these matters more than mutually. Furthermore, [illegible] years of incarceration, to [illegible] forsake of self survival. Our nation as a whole will [illegible]

11/31/96 SA9803R00/85
405,193

The Sun, San Bernardino, Ca. Re: "Impracticallity" of morals vs lack of morals being the very source of our troubles.

Dear Editor Geehan:

Professor Robinson's letter today, titled "'Amoral' Foreign Policy Urged" is wrong. He says, ". . . in the world of power politics there is no such thing as morality. The moment a country's foreign policy is determined by morals. . . the world is in for a lot of trouble." Isn't it that very lack of morals that is indeed giving us trouble both at home and abroad? He takes the attitude that since that is how it is, that is how it shall remain. Don't identify the leak in a sinking boat!

In his thinking, in the shadow of the military mind, he is unaware of the underlying reality that militarism is obsolete as instrument of human policy. He has pursued elongating shadows until he is lost in darkness to the extent that he doesn't know he is lost in superficiality.

He needs to about-face and head toward light (understanding) now scintillating behind him in the distance---until he arrives at obliteration of dark nagativism.

Sincerely, Michael Kasberg Michael Kasberg Note: This was published (Jan.18,1972)

Tempo, Channel 9 TV, Los Angeles Re: The actual nature of Russian effort to "bury" us. (Written Nov. 18, 1968.)

Dear Bob (Dornan):

Your reference to the Cuba Crisis today as a case of "Eyeball To Eyeball" (militarily) is just one more instance of dangerous misunderstanding and misinformation propagation as to what really happened in that instance. It misleads us hazardously on the nature of the game Russia has been, and is, actually playing with us. Consequently we play into the "bear trap" at trêmendous expense to us over and over again all the way to Vietnam and back.

Russia never intended to I N V A D E the U. S. from Cuba nor to confront our Navy on the Atlantic. That's why our navy was left shadow boxing. The intention was to make it appear on the world scene that the U. S. is a "War Monger" that does not like its own "medicine", bases at her back door as she has in regards to other nations, like those in Turkey, for instance.

You might recall that this strategy was so effective that Khrushchev was hailed "Savior of Peace" at a relatively small cost to his nation.

Also, shortly therafter some of our Senators declared (on the Sanate floor) themselves willing to take responsibility for WW III if it came, while Khrushchev was denoucing "militarism" as obsolete as "instrument of Communist policy"--from a podium in East Berlin. To me this was embarrassing on the world stage.

Why, even ultra-conservative anti-Communist David Lawrence declared the Cuba affair to have been "The Hoax of The Year"---a few months after it occurred.

It is pathetic to observe that the shadow of military-mindedness of our great nation can so completely blind even the leading officials and commentators of the subtle underlying reality of what is actually happening while we nose around in the "froth on the beer." It is sad to me indeed to see our nation so far off base in its observations and thinking, groping blindly and making much noise in futility.

May God bless us all according to our individual needs toward mutual understanding.

Sincerely, Michael Kasberg Michael Kasberg

Note: I find military-mindedness so onion-strong in our country that very few ever find it possible to even consider this analysis as a remotest possibility. Consequently we as a nation become all the more vulnerable to strategy other than military. . . . . Khrushchev's challenge, or threat, to "bury" us was economic--not military --but there's been irrepressible tendency to take it as military. And now we are as of this moment on the way to economic collapse via misplacement of productive capacity and natural and human resources. S T R E N G T H, on the national level in particular, has been overwhelmingly synonymous with the military---the G U N. I suppose the bank robber and the sky-jacker think likewise. What alternative pattern is there to emulate any more? There is alternative--by departure from standard negativism.

1115 Church St., Redlands, Ca. 92373
April 13, 1972

Re: Man's prospects in abiding by the outmoded tradition of F E A R and its handmaiden, the gun.

Mr. James Geehan, Editor
THE SUN
San Berdino, Ca.

Dear Editor:

Salsberger's "FEAR IS ULTIMATE FORCE IN VIETNAM" today unwittingly points out that war requires "victory" of FEAR--because fear is its base and footing. And, how ultimate or how empty are the prospects for such "victory"!!!

It is fear that makes it necessary for man to pick up arms and deplete his natural, human, and economic resources in endless races of armament stockpiling (monuments to cowardice). Its allies are hate, spite, prejudice, greed, etc.

Ever since cave days man has been striving scared, to become BRAVE anuf to fight his fellow man in order to become free of him. Now that the world has "shrunk" he is even less free of neighbors than ever, unless mutual annihilation can be accomplished. Why?

We humans have thus far had the cart before the horse. We need to become free F I R S T---of fear and its allies---then we cannot help but be truly spontaneously B R A V E enuf to LIVE and let live.

Fear is an absence or void, like darness in a living room, that cannot be destroyed because it is a non-existence. But turn on the light and the darkness is gone.

It is likewise with pursuit of elongating shadows that lead us away from light. About-face and shadows will be left behind, because their existence depends on perversion, or backward use of light.

Weak emptiness of fear can be filled(displaced) with love and its allies of faith, confidence, courage, and genuine G U N L E S S strength.that is creative.

We cannot alter the melody of infinity; we can only be in discord with it and suffer the consequences. There is no peace in the future that is not hidden in this present little instant. Let us come out of the musty gloom of the cave into the sunlight of LIFE.

Sincerely yours,

Michael Kasberg

Michael Kasberg

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

"There is nothing I can give you that you have not got; but there is very, very much that, while I cannot give it, you can take. No heaven can come to us unless our hearts find rest in today. Take heaven!. . .No peace lies in the future which is not hidden in this present little instant. Take peace!. . .The gloom of the world is but a shadow. Behind it, yet within our reach, is joy. There is radiance and glory even in the darkness could we but see---and to see we have only to look. I beseech you to look. . .Life is so generous a giver, but we, judging its gifts by their covering, cast them away as ugly or heavy or hard. Remove the covering, and you will find, beneath it a living splendor woven of love, by wisdom with power. Welcome it, grasp it, and you touch the angel's hand that brings it to you. Everything we call a trial, a sorrow, or a duty, believe me, that angel's hand is there; the gift is there and the wonder of an overshadowing presence. Our joys, too,---be not content with them as joys. They, too, conceal diviner gifts."

anonymous---written by a Chinese philosopher in the 13th century, to the best of our knowledge.

1/31/96 SSA9803 RDD
405, 193

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/14/72

FROM : SAC, SACRAMENTO (9-200) (C)

SUBJECT: MICHAEL KASBERG;
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR
STATE OF CALIFORNIA - VICTIM
EXTORTION

Re Sacramento nitel to the Bureau, 6/2/72, and Los Angeles nitel to the Bureau, 6/5/72.

On 6/8/72, SA [redacted] advised ED HICKEY, Director of Security, Governor's Office, Sacramento, of the declination of USA at Los Angeles on 6/3/72, in this matter. Mr. HICKEY advised he was well aware of the contents of the letter written by KASBERG and that representatives of his office had interviewed KASBERG at Redlands, California, and no further action was being taken by his office.

b6
b7C

Mr. HICKEY stated in his opinion, there was no prosecutable violation, either State or Federal, contained in the alleged note, and unless advised to the contrary by the Bureau, no presentation will be made at Sacramento in view of the declination at Los Angeles.

No further action is being taken at Sacramento, and this case is being marked closed.

REC-71

EX-112

2 JUN 16 1972

(2) - Bureau
1 - Sacramento
CEN:smd
(3)

JUN 26 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/96 BY SSA9803RDD/SR
405,A3

5010-108

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 6/5/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, SEATTLE (9-1442) (RUC)

SUBJECT MICHAEL KASBERG
THREAT AGAINST CALIFORNIA
GOgovernor RONALD REAGAN
EXTORTION
OO: Sacramento

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 1/31/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BC 905,193

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Tick Serial
Form 4-774

Reference Seattle teletype to the Bureau dated 6/1/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau and Sacramento is one copy of a letter by MICHAEL KASBERG of Redlands, California dated 5/16/72 and 13 pages of mimeographed material apparently written by KASBERG.

On May 31, 1972, the attached letter was received in the mail by [redacted] Walla Walla High School, Walla Walla, Washington, the original of which is presumed to have been sent to Governor Reagan of California.

[redacted] advised that the author of the letter, MICHAEL KASBERG, of Redlands, California, is unknown to him and believes that the only reason he received a copy is because he is a [redacted] the Phi Delta Kappen, an educational magazine.

b6
b7C
b7D

On June 1, 1972, Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] Yakima, Washington, advised that any prosecution in this matter would logically lie within California. The opinion of the USA has been confirmed by letter.

ENCLOSURE

(2) - Bureau (Enc. 14)
2 - Sacramento (Enc. 14)
1 - Seattle
RAI:jlb
(5)

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

100-54378-4

REC-119

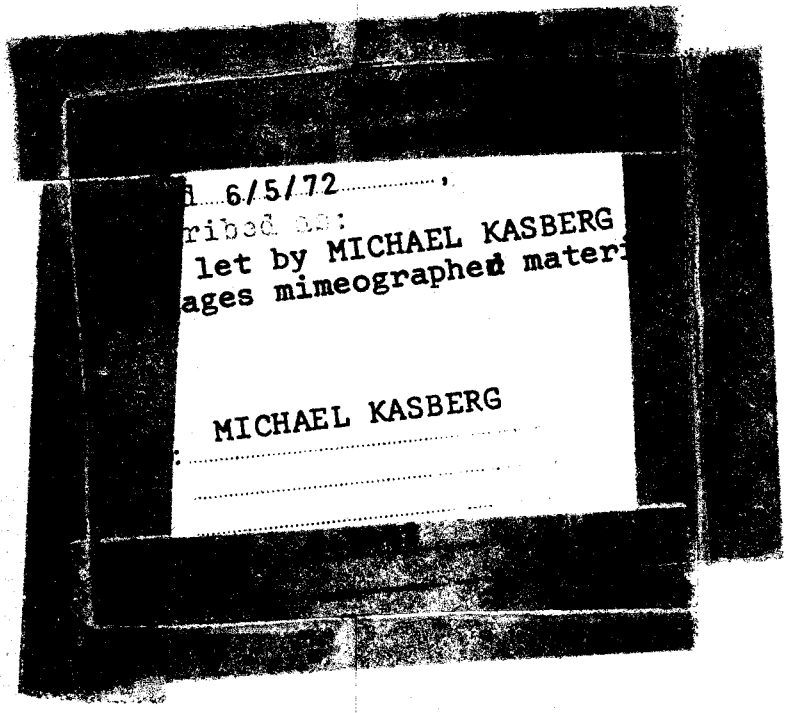
17 JUN 8 1972

58 JUN 20 1972

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN



ALL INFORMATION ~~CONTAINED~~ ON THIS ENVELOPE
~~HEREIN~~ IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/96 BY SSA 9803 ROD/BS
105, 193

127
82

9-54378-4

ENCLOSURE

1/31/96 SSA9803RDD/8
405,193

1115 Church St., Redlands, Ca. 92373 Re: Necessary change: where, why, how?
May 16, 1972

Dear fellow-human of Planet, Earth:

In "Change In The Secondary School: Why and How?" (Phi Delta Kappan, May 1972) Burton W. Gorman hints, secondarily, at need for change also in our "culture, society, and technology." I feel that need for change ascribed to education, by Gorman and others, applies even much more appropriately to our whole social order, since education is only one little facet or aspect of it. On pages that follow in this packet I venture to depict the nature of change required for quality of life involving leadership, mass media, our religious structuring and all our natural, human and spiritual resources in the "image" at the essence of all options of our celestial heritage on earth. What I propose is not easy to implement consequently it is ignored especially by officialdom with access to articulation of what we are as Americans in contrast with what we can and ought to be.

I begin with a published letter concerning conduct of the top politician of our country, (2) a letter (in part) to a top religious figure, and (3) a letter addressed to total nation-wide leadership on the current world scene. I follow that with background items merging into the more distant past--including my own "conditioning" via b6 past confinement and character assassination complete. I resort to the mimeograph b7C because my writings are seldom published--they do not cater to whims of editors and publishers. I've limited my wordage to expressions brief as possible at risk of clarity. Please read on. Sincerely yours, Michael Kasberg Michael Kasberg

Dear Editor: (May 3. ;972) Re: Principle vs madness

The basic principles of (Christian) Democracy are individual dignity, mutual respect, and faith in Gof-given intelligence and reason at solving problems. These are universally applicable and should be practiced world-wide.

Instead the U. S. exercises pride, fear stemming from that distorted dominoe theory, and frightening destructiveness of the military.

Pride is an attitude of superiority (not universally applicable) that requires inferiority for contrast, as opposed to dignity that entertains equality of principle; f e a r is an empty weakness without footing or substance; and the military is an obsolete handmaiden of fear, as opposed to f a i t h.

President Nixon Monday night referred to North Vietnam as "the enemy." But what kind of friend is a power that has put over 21,000,000 deep bomb craters in the soil of South Vietnam alone? And destruction of human lives is curiously only incidental to destruction of their footing and means of sustenance for years to come.

Even Russia and China seem now on the verge of getting together over danger of creeping madness on the part of the U. S.

North Vietnam is expected to "compromise." That word suggests reasonableness. But how much mood for compromise would we, Americans, have if some power more horrible than O U R military were putting craters in our soil in either the North or South of the U. S.? Victory of F E A R is futile in any case. Sincerely, Michael Kasberg

May 9, 1972

[redacted] Re: Natural inherent within vs artificial "man-made" without.

[redacted] Sir:

I've read with much interest every word of PEACE WITH GOD. Many thanks for having it sent to me.

At this point I'm at the crossroads as to what words I should employ to correctly communicate what I feel at heart.

I do appreciate the literary quality and the degree of effort and spirit exerted to compose such a book. I wish I could say what I'm in all probability expected to say---that it turned me on completely to giving myself to Christ.

Yes, I have given myself---to the "Christ" universally everpresent in every human heart from birth to death ready to come (evolve) again, and again, and again to be recognized, entertained and exercised in practice. Love for "Christ"(God) thus is

be recognized, entertained and exercised in practice. Love for "Christ"(God) thus is spontaneous, natural, genuine, meaningful, relevant. Love for every fellow-human as co-temple of that same common inherently-shared indwelling Christ, God, or "Father" is likewise then quite inevitable, without coercion or exhortation.

I find an <u>isolated</u> (unhomogeneous) published institutionalized <u>one and only</u> Christ of 2000 years ago---on the cross, in the grave, and now "way up there" (literally) at the right hand of a far-away man-conjured "Father almighty" much more <u>difficult</u> to love. He is external, not a fair sample, not one of us. I find such love at best quite superficial even tho it might be lauded and labeled as "supernatural."

O_O_O_P_S! Now, what have I done? I've slipped inadvertently into role of critic wehn my intention in sitting to this typewriter was to first get permission or invitation to make comment.. . . . . .

. . . .There's much more I would like to say but as of now I do not yet find my way clear to do so. Cordially yours, Michael Kasberg

I am left wondering who is really the "atheist," "disbeliever", or "anti-Crist"? The individual who questions man-made concoctions and idols concerning the diety or the one who denies all "God"presence until it is artificially inserted by ritual etc.?

human. Man's external conflict is superficial and non-essential--foam on the beach.

Nor is "God" "changeless", as the finite would have Him for convenience of reference In that case human beings would be exact duplicates anonymously interchangeable. "He" did not solidify after the figurative six days of work. He is obviously in continuous evolvement, change, life. Consistent? Yes! But not breakable, brittle, rigid. Consistent change in infinite balance is the essence of continuous LIFE and all creation. Even the inanimate responds to need for change in order to be of SERVICE. Sand, for instance, "knows" how to change at a specific temperature (variable according to purity and altitude)in order to become glass for our windows. H_2O changes from liquid to solid or gas in order to serve as protective surface on a pond, propulsive in a locomotive, or as rain to grass and flowers in completion of the water cycle. If sand and H_2O did not change as they do, they would obliterate themselves as essential elements of the universe. It is likewise with civilizations of man.

Life is more real than lives because it continues beyond civilisations while lives just come and go as contributing parts of the perfect process of eternity.

Cordially yours. Michael Kasberg

birth) [illegible] "I am the way, the truth, and the life" [illegible]

1/31/96 SSA9803R000/8
405,193

[redacted] Redlands, Ca. 92373 Re: Necessary change: where, why, how?
May 16, 1972

Dear fellow-human of Planet, Earth:

In "Change In The Secondary School: Why and How?" (Phi Delta Kappan, May 1972) Burton W. Gorman hints, secondarily, at need for change also in our "culture, society, and technology." I feel that need for change ascribed to education, by Gorman and others, applies even much more appropriately to our whole social order, since education is only one little facet or aspect of it. On pages that follow in this packet I venture to depict the nature of change required for quality of life involving leadership, mass media, our religious structuring and all our natural, human and spiritual resources in the "image" at the essence of all options of our celestial heritage on earth. What I propose is not easy to implement consequently it is ignored especially by officialdom with access to articulation of what we are as Americans in contrast with what we can and ought to be.

I begin with a published letter concerning conduct of the top politician of our country, (2) a letter (in part) to a top religious figure, and (3) a letter addressed to total nation-wide leadership on the current world scene. I follow that with background items merging into the more distant past--including my own "conditioning" via past confinement and character assassination complete. I resort to the mimeograph because my writings are seldom published--they do not cater to whims of editors and publishers. I've limited my wordage to expressions brief as possible at risk of clarity. Please read on. Sincerely yours, Michael Kasberg Michael Kasberg

b6
b7C

Dear Editor: (May 3. ;972) Re: Principle vs madness

The basic principles of (Christian) Democracy are individual dignity, mutual respect, and faith in Gof-given intelligence and reason at solving problems. These are universally applicable and should be practiced world-wide.

Instead the U. S. exercises pride, fear stemming from that distorted dominoe theory, and frightening destructiveness of the military.

Pride is an attitude of superiority (not universally applicable) that requires inferiority for contrast, as opposed to dignity that entertains equality of principle; f e a r is an empty weakness without footing or substance; and the military is an obsolete handmaiden of fear, as opposed to f a i t h.

President Nixon Monday night referred to North Vietnam as "the enemy." But what kind of friend is a power that has put over 21,000,000 deep bomb craters in the soil of South Vietnam alone? And destruction of human lives is curiously only incidental to destruction of their footing and means of sustenance for years to come.

Even Russia and China seem now on the verge of getting together over danger of creeping madness on the part of the U. S.

North Vietnam is expected to "compromise." That word suggests reasonableness. But how much mood for compromise would we, Americans, have if some power more horrible than O U R military were putting craters in our soil in either the North or South of the U. S.? Victory of F E A R is futile in any case. Sincerely, Michael Kasberg

May 9, 1972

[redacted] Re: Natural inherent within vs artificial "man-made" without.

[redacted]ir:

I've read with much interest every word of PEACE WITH GOD. Many thanks for having it sent to me.

At this point I'm at the crossroads as to what words I should employ to correctly communicate what I feel at heart.

I do appreciate the literary quality and the degree of effort and spirit exerted to compose such a book. I wish I could say what I'm in all probability expected to say---that it turned me on completely to giving myself to Christ.

Yes, I have given myself---to the "Christ" universally everpresent in every human heart from birth to death ready to come (evolve) again, and again, and again to be recognized, entertained and exercised in practice. Love for "Christ"(God) thus is

1115 Church St., Redlands, Ca. 92373
May 16, 1972

Re: Talk vs practice.

Hon. Ronald Reagan
Governor of California
Sacramento, Ca.

Oh Governor! Dear Governor!

Granted that the Wallace assassination attempt is pathetic, it is just one more instance of the direction the U. S. has taken since the 1930's with roots in the more distant past. It is futile buck-passing cowardice to regard Arthur Bremer, or any other murderer in our country,as someone other than US. Our problems do not become solved until we fathom universal R E A L I T Y.

It was laughable to hear you whine yesterday, "Why don't they sit down and talk it over?" Yes, why don't "they" talk it over?! Preaching is much easier than practice.Your remark was ignorant, stupid, ridiculous, naive.

You are afraid the poor might get something they do not deserve or did not earn and yet you show no concern over filching of billions out of the blood and bones of fellow-humans on the part of economic "royalty." And, taxes "should hurt," but on whose part? How much are <u>you</u> ever willing to sit down and talk these matters over with reason??? You put the disillusioned, disenchanted, and the disadvantaged in a boat with "Communists" and insist they know no language but the mailed fist. What alternative have they then but to give you the same in return? Unfortunately often others less guilty get put into <u>your</u> self-styled boat. with you.

On the matter of sitting down to talk it over I can cite you personal experience dating back to 1939 and before. The enclosed packet of pages can give you at least an inkling of such effort on my part--mostly with officialdom in charge just like you are as of now. Can you now condescend to sit down and communicate with me as a citizen of your great state? Why don't you either put up or shut up before someone as <u>sick</u> of you as I have become puts a bullet between your teeth also?

Cordially yours,

Michael Kasberg

P. S. On basis of past experience I see the past 15 minutes of my time to have been wasted because in all probability the Governor will never see this letter. You aides that shield and protect him from the exterior have no access or capability to save him from his own inbred internal rot. And, so it goes,adios.

405,193 1/31/96 SSA9803 RDD/Bs

1115 Church St., Redlands, Ca. 92373
April 7, 1972

Re: Idolatrous denial of universal reality--the celestial heritage potential of man "in His image."

Mr. [redacted], Executive Assistant
[redacted]
Minneapolis, Minn. 55403

Dear Mr. [redacted]:

1/31/96 SSA 9803 RDD/8

I wish to thank you kindly for your letter of 30 March.

I ponder over why you relegate the "riches of Jesus Christ" to be "unsearchable." I find them not only searchable but even attainable--via the Christ that dwells inherently in every human creature (either dormant or activated). (Col.1:27)

I have no doubt that God has called [redacted] to preach, with conviction, as he does. Then you were called to find time to communicate with me. And, God has also called even me to point out hopefully how [redacted] can now increase in depth of magnanimity and breadth of loyalty. And, please consider me not impertinent. Think not that it's all in the bag--no room for growth or improvement. God's dynamic aliveness is evidenced by the observablefact that each individual born is unique from any other individual ever born before so that he can be named and identified as, externally, that particular person and not a mere duplicate of any one previous person--in tune with the counterbalancing fact that internally (within) every individual born is part and product of the same one continuous body of all mankind; namely, LIFE that is (internally) more REAL than the "lives" that externally come and go while it continues as eternity. b6 b7C

No, Jesus was not a liar in claiming to be the son of God but we most certainly do goof as liars if we deny that we (every human creature) are also the siblings of that same omnipresent God with the same heritage (John 8:41)--as tho we could be products of mere fornication. The human mechanism is infinitely intricate and most gloriously accurate within (the kingdom--all the good of God). It is not just that easily created by a few external movements. Each one of us is also "The way, the truth, and the life to the extent that we live it. (This is largely a matter of universally applicable "what" rather than some ego-centered "who.")

Yes, I do love God (His P R E S E N C E as all of the good within man, rather than His non-existence via relegation to "way up there," as is the prevalent tendency on the part of most of us yet today). And I love mankind as product and temple of the good (love) of God, as myself, as part of my whole body. Why do you suppose I became willing to have myself arrested and incarcerated in Washington in the 30's? However, I do aim to keep my heart and mind open to further activation and reinforcement. I'm sure there's room for greater depth of magnanimity and breadth of loyalty on my part. I'm eager to fathom the ocean of human awareness, broaden the horizon, raise the ceiling, and really set the human CREATIVE spirit to truly live and to grow. Even at 62 I'm still too young to be captured and/or fenced in.

I rejoice not over Jesus' death ("for me") nor the death of any other individual. It's regrettable that the high priests and authorities of his day saw Jesus as a "dangerous demented radical" and consequently executed him. It would have been much finer, more useful, for him to have lived much longer for God, country and fellowman.

The foregoing is written not with intent to contradict, offend, or subtract but rather to reinforce reality and to supplement according to need as God provides me with vision to see. I'm open to correction on anything I may have misunderstood. And I'd like challenge on any remarks or statements I've made that might be questionable.

With the very best of wishes for the [redacted]

Michael Kasberg

Sincerely yours, Michael Kasberg

P. S. The book, PEACE WITH GOD, has not arrived yet. I'm looking forward to it. Many hearty thanks again for writing to me, as you did.

1115 Church St., Redlands, Ca. 92373
April 13, 1972

Re: Man's prospects in abiding by the outmoded tradition of F E A R and its handmaiden, the gun.

Mr. James Geehan, Editor
THE SUN
San Berdino, Ca.

1/31/96 SSA9803RDD/Sc

Dear Editor:

Salsberger's "FEAR IS ULTIMATE FORCE IN VIETNAM" today unwittingly points out that war requires "victory" of FEAR--because fear is its base and footing. And, how ultimate or how empty are the prospects for such "victory"!!!

It is fear that makes it necessary for man to pick up arms and deplete his natural, human, and economic resources in endless races of armament stockpiling (monuments to cowardice). Its allies are hate, spite, prejudice, greed, etc.

Ever since cave days man has been striving scared, to become BRAVE anuf to fight his fellow man in order to become free of him. Now that the world has "shrunk" he is even less free of neighbors than ever, unless mutual annihilation can be accomplished. Why?

We humans have thus far had the cart before the horse. We need to become free F I R S T---of fear and its allies---then we cannot help but be truly spontaneously B R A V E enuf to LIVE and let live.

Fear is an absence or void, like darness in a living room, that cannot be destroyed because it is a non-existence. But turn on the light and the darkness is gone.

It is likewise with pursuit of elongating shadows that lead us away from light. About-face and shadows will be left behind, because their existence depends on perversion, or backward use of light.

Weak emptiness of fear can be filled(displaced) with love and its allies of faith, confidence, courage, and genuine G U N L E S S strength.that is creative.

We cannot alter the melody of infinity; we can only be in discord with it and suffer the consequences. There is no peace in the future that is not hidden in this present little instant. Let us come out of the musty gloom of the cave into the sunlight of LIFE.

Sincerely yours,

Michael Kasberg

Michael Kasberg

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

"There is nothing I can give you that you have not got; but there is very, very much that, while I cannot give it, you can take. No heaven can come to .us unless our hearts find rest in today. Take heaven!. . .No peace lies in the future which is not hidden in this present little instant. Take peace!. . .The gloom of the world is but a shadow. Behind it, yet within our reach, is joy. There is radiance and glory even in the darkness could we but see---and to see we have only to look. I beseech you to look. . .Life is so generous a giver, but we, judging its gifts by their covering, cast them away as ugly or heavy or hard. Remove the covering, and you will find, beneath it a living splendor woven of love, by wisdom with power. Welcome it, grasp it, and you touch the angel's hand that brings it to you. Everything we call a trial, a sorrow, or a duty, believe me, that angel's hand is there; the gift is there and the wonder of an overshadowing presence. Our joys, too,---be not content with them as joys. They, too, conceal diviner gifts."

anonymous---written by a Chinese philosopher in the 13th century, to the best of our knowledge.

1/31/96 SBA9@3RDD

1113 Church St., Redlands, Ca. 92373, Apr. 10, 1972 Re: An observation of political and religious smallness vs broader reality.

To the leadership of our Nation:

The air is now steeped rife with past myth and futuristic aircastle promises of self-seeking opportunism out to exploit once more the upcoming ballot boxes entrenched in favor of an astute incumbent.

The American Indian had his myths. The white "Christians" that pushed him off his lands in the name of God and progress had their separate myths. Myths follow also the Hindus, Moslems, Janists, Zoroastrians, Democrats, Republicans, Independents, Communism, Capitalism, and especially Militarism, the most obsolete instrument in human policy. But precisely how separate are those separate myths? And, just how separate is the seemingly separate TRUTH about mankind?

Man has always been his "brothers' keeper," world-wide, but that truth is now more evolved in the interpenetrating (inter-dependent, if you prefer) nature of modern co-existence than it was 2000 or even 200 years ago. Thinking in terms of in-group out-group pressuring and external push-pulling (coupled with halo vs condemnation)where good is generalized in the in-group and bad in the out-group is no longer practical,if it ever was. The former now needs to include every human individual to the total extinction of the latter.

Mankind needs to be "reborn" free from all fear, hate, spite, prejudice etc. in universal open spirit rather than in some cloistered dogma or earth-bound womb. Then he can be spontaneously "B R A V E" enuf to LIVE and let live. Yes, the religions of the world (like the 256 listed sects in the U. S. alone) are each assertedly "open" to all mankind, but only if mankind will line submissively thru its particular porthole. Witness what a problem this presents to President Nixon in innovating approaches to China and Russia, for instance. Missionairies have already their eagle eyes cocked to making the Chinese over in our own image---and what an image!

World-wide brotherhood (or siblinghood, if you have aversion to the unisexuality) of man cannot be artificially brought about by any high priest or authority because that pre-requires natural common source, parentage. However, happily, that does exist already in reality as celestial heritage because every human creature is offspring of the same everpresent "Creator" in the creative "image"--unless we abandon "God" to the mythical six days in the past tense alone forever(in that case men should be duplicates like interchangeable auto parts rather than each a unique individual). We only need to claim it in expanded awareness and practice. Why ascribe poverty (or partiality to "God," the image of our own being, by limiting "Him" to a one and only son? And not even any daughters? Observe that the same universal male-female power of procreation is quite definitely present at all points of the earth, and in all probability everywhere thruout the universe. Ascribing deadness (life less)ness to more than 99.9% of the vast universe comes back to roost in our civilization in the form of crime,quarreling, riots, and progressively more involved more total more atomic computerized wars toward oblivion, because of the macrocosm's curvature, because we're bound to reap as we sow. Why ascribe intelligence, and life, ONLY to less than 1% of universal vastness, the earth-particle, in petty parsimony?Where's our magnanimity?

Solution to problems of our nation and the world is to us more vital than who'll be our next President. And this requires deeper magnanimity and wider loyalty than either politics or religion have in store for us as of now.

How insoluble are man's problems; how essential is the crisis in human relations? It should be within his power to undo them because they're of his own making. They stem from ignominious smallness of mind and spirit that needs to EXERCISE the faith of a mustard seed. Man's whole being (the whole wide universe) will then begin to serve him. As of now he uses (creatively) less than one little finger of his potential. And petty politics, like predatory commercials, just plays on that smallness.

Sincerely yours,

Michael Kasberg

[redacted]

1115 Church St., Redlands, Ca. 923[redacted]b6 b7C Re: PDK potential.

Feb. 19, 1972

Dear Brother-Kappan:

I've enjoyed local PDK membership nearly two years. How many of the fellows do I really know by this time? None! How many of the 254 in our group actually know me by now? Not one! Why not? Whose fault is that? I've assumed that it's largely my own. I'm venturing thru the enclosed pages to introduce myself, such as I am. Reciprocation from each one of our 254 members would be welcome indeed. And, I'd like challenge. This could provide me--or us--many vital notes to compare; it has possibility of interesting evolvement. . .(Being listed in Who's Who in American Education, International Biography, Two Thousand Men Of Achievement, Creative & Successful Personalities, etc., like holding a statistic on either national or local PDK, tho nice, does not provide interchange of thot and spirit necessary for creative health of the human individual. More recently I've experienced participation in FORUM FOR CONTEMPORARY HISTORY that involves COMMUNICATION by personal letter distribution. This promises to be most useful. What reason is there why our local PDK could not actuate to some degree thru that kind of "thing"? As of now our chapter "fiddles" while "Rome burns.") It could spark much mutual interest--via swapping of experiences in actual life and learning. Why cringe and hide from each other or nose around in the "froth on the beer"? Underlying REALITY can be quite spontaneously relishable. A sampling sip can verify that.

Our fall conference--tho poorly attended--was very interesting to me, but it terminatedabruptly ahead of schedule on grounds that those who had come from a distance had to make tracks homeward to their rabbit-holes, immediately after lunch. The final summary of the meeting was torpedoed and abandoned. Why? Was there nothing left to discuss and consider together concerning the status quo and possibilities of education and the quality of life in our country and communities in crisis? I wouldn't be surprised if those particularly eager to depart went honky-tonking till midnight anyway instead of rushing home to their schools or their wives.

Granted that there might be time for rabbit-holing and honkey-tonking but we have only two general conferences/school yr, and only one chapter meeting/mo. These C A N and ought to be palatable. They are (at least potentially) closer to R E A L I T Y than escape and diversion. What we get out of them developmentally in moral and spiritual fiber is directly proportional to input. Mankind's problem on the world scene today is essentially insensitivity to brotherhood. Have PDK'ans some part in this?

If so, then when and where C A N we proceed? By grasshopper jumps in Washington, or in the 1980's? How about coming together (integrity) more unanimously in both spirit and attendance at our meetings N O W instead of procastingly going asunder, much "later than we think"? Life (learning) is where we find it--in F E A R L E S S mutually revitalizing search and concreation, not in self-seeking diversion. In brotherly fusion, not fission. In positive mutual attraction via what there is in common at heart, not by repulsion of potentially enriching differences on the periphery.

I'm highly in favor of "new blood" via influx of new members but we shouldn't lean on that externally as a crutch; the present membership needs to be ressurrected by internal spinal uprightness and stamina, until the sanctity of our heritage on earth can be faced and realized. This is not a burden imposed on us as educators; it's an opportunity at our option--not a "must but a "may."

Sincerely, Michael Kasberg

Afterthot: Would it be wise for Vietnamese to go for the hint that upon submission Uncle Sam will monetarily "rehabilitate" all Southeast Asia in his own image when that image is one of inability to rehabilitate the ghettos, farms, business practices, downheartedness of the poor, and educational effectiveness of his own at home? Can rehabilitatation trickle down thru Saigon-type corruption as watershed; will floodingof hard surfaces in torrents down erroding ratholes nourish grass roots in need of fertilizer, cultivation and moisture? Is the direction of natural development from the macrocosm toward the microcosm or is it vice versa?

1/31/96 SSA9803RD0/8

405,193

1115 Church St., Redlands, Ca. 92373
Jan. 1972

Re: Inadequacy of Social Security and the American Way of Life.

b6
b7C

Copyright 1972 by Michael Kasberg
Published by Emelkay Publishing Company
1115 Church St., Redlands, Ca. 92373

To the heads of our Nation:

Nearly four years ago I was once more "disabled" from my occupation--teaching and school administration--by means of a skeleton in my closet that assassinates my character. Actually it's Uncle Sam's but it's still officially labeled as mine.

After several months of thumb-twittling in frustration I found and took menial labor as janitor (assuming that if we don't get what we want, we need to want what we get). Physical check-up declared me fit for 10 or 15 more years of labor. Privately to my wife I expressed intentions of beating those figures.

The spirit was willing but the flesh of my right shoulder in particular did not pass the test (It had been once completely dislocated over 20 years previously in basketball. I had been told it would be troublesome the rest of my days.) It clunks. Beyond limited use it becomes irritated. Over the past three years I've spent many tense days and sleepless nights with it--in optimistic hope that nature will reward reward effort, that determined exercise will eventually make it strong. But continued use made the shoulder and adjoining areas increasingly tense and painful. I was forced to consider retirement.

At the Social Security office one [redacted] informed me that I'd be entitled to about $200/mo. and about $100 apiece for my two children--more precisely $398/mo.

Upon due notice to my employers I made definite application, on the 62 year old basis, since my family doctor was unable to "qualify" me for disability which would have put me on the 65 year figure immediately. (His x-ray showed no pain nor loose clunking nor the tension that develops. On calcium deposits noticeable he offered to needle me with cortizone shots as other MD's had done previously--to no avail. In the past only chiropractors' massage of tenseness and their ultrasonic breaking up of calcium had given me relief. MD treatment, beyond that first relocation, has been useless as a belch in a gale. But it's the MD that's in authority.)

On the second visit to the Social Security office I was informed of a "family maximum" of $302.80 altogether. I was left wondering why [redacted] had not brot up that "maximum." I was left pondering also the plight of those who are less fortunate than I--who have contributed less years via lower salary and might have 10 or 12 children (who had no choice of parents) instead of two. And how is one to live on $302.80/mo. even if he has only two children? How secure is our security?

Much has gone thru my mind the past few weeks concerning years bygone and those ahead for my children. Will they find their world more trustworthy? Will they be as naive as I have been? As of now their future looks less promising despite all academic and parental nurture.

My mother died when I was 8. Father was awfully busy raising wheat and cattle, despite a crippled left hand. My two brothers and I grew up like weeds in the wilderness, from standpoint of culture and social finesse. We worked not only long hours in the fields but also at housekeeping and cooking besides.

When the finest grade of hard spring wheat went down to 25 cents/bu., we learned first hand that in America one can go to the poorhouse working himself to death while speculators wallow in millions via manipulation of markets.

And then came the drought and dust storms to wipe our life earnings to less than zero. Somehow in the meantime I did become the educated fool of the family. I was first to ever get an 8th grade diploma at our rural school. Six years as student-janitor (along with various odd jobs and housekeeping) made it possible for me to complete high school, belatedly, and to obtain a B. A. degree in education.

My first teaching position (Werner, N. Dak. 1935-36) evaporated after one year, due to emigration of population via drought and dust storms.

Assistant Educational Advisorship for a Boston CCC company at Diston, Oregon (1936-37) ceased when CCC funds were cut and the camp was disbanded.

Teaching in the state of Washington expired after one year (1937-38) when my One-

Year Temporary Certificate became [illegible] graduates needed employment

Selling Silver-Seal kitchen utensils via demonstrat[illegible] dinner and health lec-
ture had to discontinue when the manufacturer went bankrupt.

House-painting in Portland, Ore., could not continue when owners "had no money."
(Had it evaporated? Who had it cornered? There was it? Had it become extinct?)

Grain and fruit were rotting in fields and orchards or were deliberately destroyed to bring up price. Factories in the cities were idle, yet warehouses were bulging full. Meanwhile unfortunates were starving; they had no money for that price.

A book-full of words would not cover my interim on WPA (despite refusal to sign that required paupers' oath) to experience and study first hand that set-up in action, while taking simultaneously extension courses in Economic Research and International Economic Policies from the U. of Ore. under Dr. Victor Pierpont Morris.

Much class time was spent on the horrors of Nazism, in juxtaposition with what parasites were the WPA "loafers" that leaned on shovels--as tho they were equally horrible and consequently a product of Nazism. . .When it became inevitable for me to divulge that I was one instance of that part and product of America and the American Way of Life that the professor and his graduate students were unwittingly degrading, even beyond the humiliation of "pauper" stigma, embarrassment to teacher and students necessitated discontinuance of my attendance. They had thot they knew precisely what was going on in Germany across the Atlantic when actually they knew almost nothing even about lives of their fellow-men right under their very noses---preconception!

Congressmen (and others in charge of our nation) were just too preoccupied with big business. (Like Nero fiddling while Rome burned.)

As a last resort effort to communicate what I had seen and experienced across the country concerning involuntary unemployment and poverty in the midst of "What to do with surplus?" (of money, goods, natural and human resources, and productive capacity) I sacrificed all that I had and all that I was in getting myself arrested via a brick thru a U. S. Treasury window---with willingness to pay the penalty for my act. (I was naive enuf to think I would experience justice in hands of Government & media.)

I did get a hearing in court. I answered every one of the judge's questions without hesitation. The last one was, "What right have you to be concerned about all those millions of unemployed? (We've always had the unemployed and poor in our history.) Are you an authorized representative of an organization of the unemployed?" I answered, "Your honor, my reason is selfish. I seek security of opportunity to depend on myself for a decent living. But I happen to know that for me that security is not complete until every other citizen of our country has that same security." The laughing thigh-slapping audience seemed to enjoy my remarks very much. In embarrassment the judge motioned for the guards to remove me as he muttered something about the trial to be continued later. It was never continued.

I was incarcerated with the criminally insane behind 30 foot concrete walls in Howard Hall of St. Elizabeth's by the Potomac for three long years (Aug. 13, 1939 to Aug. 13, 1942) in suspense from day to day by means of Secret Service retainers, while Doctors Lind and Griffin in charge of me kept chanting, "We think you're ill! We think you're ill! We think you're ill! . . . . . .!!!"

A punch-drunk heavy-weight ex prizefighter was allowed to surprise me with a compound fracture of the jaw. I was left unattended 4 days and 5 nights. I was unable to swallow even my own saliva. But I did not die. Why not?

In due course both doctors became definitely ill instead. (Griffin had surgery for gall stones.) With more sympathetic interns substituting in charge I was better able to communicate with the outside world and as a result of investigation by Senator Gerald P. Nye of North Dakota I did finally get released.

Employment was now available in "cost plus" defense plants to any Tom, Dick or Harry that could walk and punch a time clock. T H A N K S to WW II.

But when the war ended, going was really tougher than ever for this assassinated character. Nevertheless, after 10 years of absence from education, I did somehow get back to teaching and even to school superintendency, but it had to be in little one-horse towns in the Midwest and I had to move every year or two to keep ahead of that

skeleton in my closet. Also my thinking was "liberal" for most conservative areas.

July 1966 we relocated from N. Dak. to Calif. with intentions of buying more permanently settled so that our children would not have to be uprooted so often. Redlands looked most inviting. Subsequent to an interview on teaching Social Science I received the nicest and most encouraging letter of my life from Personnel Director, William Rosenberger. Mostly on the strength of that letter we bought a good home and settled in Redlands to stay.

The teaching position never materialized. In the meantime ultra-conservatve Max Rafferty, Supt. of Pub. Instruction, requested a second set of finger prints from me. He seems to have decided that one with my record shall not teach in California.

But where do I go from here? Past character assassination caused me to retire from the teaching profession. Unbearable pain in my shoulder and related areas caused retirement from janitor work. Yet my AMA-ultra-conservative family doctor does not "qualify" me for disability. On the age 62 basis I can draw only $151/mo. If in the meantime I earn more than $140/mo., half will be taken away. Beyond a certain figure all will be taken. Why? Why the restriction on lingering productive capacity? There's no parallel curb on even dubious proceeds of wealthy.

Even cowards can take away means of livelihood from the powerless deprived. But who among our alleged leadership dares modify disbalanced and hoarding of power-hungry multimillionaires whose snowballing loot gravitates to investments abroad and to the military, that those very deprived then get drafted to promote and defend with their lives on the other side of the earth-ball. Is there wonder why we have Hippies, Yippies, and increase in drug-addiction and crime? And what family in price-mad America can live decently on $302.8 /mo. or less? A tent in the woods is not feasable.

The wallowing wealthy can draw Social Security regaraless of all other income but if some poor man manages to be productive beyond $140/mo., it wil be taken away from him!! How rotten can we get for the sake of an out-dated economy? Is man to be forever sacrificed for property and big profits for the few till they rot in gluttony or C A N our economy be adapted to S E R V E mankind instead? I've given my best from age 8 up to the present--even at self-sacrifice beyond all call of duty and functional patriotism. Am I now to be further kicked in the teeth in return? Hell no!

Fool me once, shame on you; fool me twice, shame on me. But I'm not so gullible a second time. And today I'm not alone like I was in 1939. The tables are turning.

It can't be done! Uncle Sam cannot afford a decent living for every American either by due pension or thru productive capacity! !!! B U L L M A N U R E!!!---with due apologies to the bull and to his manure!

We might say our representatives on both the state and national levels have deteriorated to conducting themselves like stinking drizzling south end of a bull going north but that would not be correct; it would not be fair to the bull nor to his south end. The bull's anatomy is in place. It performs its function--dropping excreta harmlessly on the ground to become fertilizer to grass and flowers. That's more than can be said for Washington officialdom in particular. It broadcasts moral and verbal excreta both at home and up to summit levels abroad in a manner that pollutes, poisons, and contaminates--in the interest of vain ego and false face beyond repair.

And I have respect for bull manure too because it is intelligent; it "knows" how to become nourishing to plant life. That's more than can be said for our Congress as a whole, or for Tricky-Dicky. They do not truly S E R V E our country (and theirs) because they have pursued elongating shadows until they're lost in (military) darkness.

Of course it's in the dark that we see the stars, and there are some among Congressmen, but the light they shed is not enuf. One calls for new beginning as presidential candidate but does he have inner vision enuf for today's requirements of mankind? We need a S O U L that can awaken sensitivities to S P I R I T U A L and social R E A L I T Y that can claim our celestial heritage on earth as brothers' keepers.

Politics cannot solve our problems because it hinges on self-seeking profit motive. It's crude and clumsy. Man has always been his brothers' keeper but that truth is more evolved today than 2000 or 200 years ago. It's now more imperative.

Life is infinitely intricate(interpenetrating)and yet most gloriously accurate

despite our unawareness. It promises ecstatic adventure, via change to higher levels. The alternative is oblivion. Permanence (eternity) is based on consistent balanced change according to need rather than on rigid brittle changelessness.

Even sand, for instance, is "intelligent" enuf to change to liquid at a specific temperature in order to become glass for our windows. And H_2O changes to liquid and to gas according to need. Othewise it could not serve locomotion in a railroad engine nor life via rain to vegetation in perpetuation of the water cycle. If sand and H_2O did not change as required, they would probably obliterate themselves as essential elements of the universe. And the keynote is balance!!!!

One might say that those melting points of sand and H_2O are instances of changelessness. Oh yeah? They too vary according to purity and altitude. They are moving fulcrums of balance at which change does occur---less rigid, less arbitrary and much more sensitive and functional than the predatory disbalanced gluttonous profit motive that converts goods into g l u t on the market. Consistency makes the former universally applicable. What breadth of balance even a fraction of military waste could provide if converted to genuine grass-roots purchasing power!!!

If our presidential candidates were truly enlightened in the sincerity of their aspirations to serve their country (fellow-men), that would be immediately demonstrated in challenging, encouraging, enlightening and mutually uplifting each other and the American public N O W instead of defending past egos and/or promising beautifully packaged moons in an illusionary future that recedes like the horizon line.

We need heads of state that can be F E A R L E S S enmasse in underlying reality of today, with roots in the past only for nourishment and aspirations in viable future for enlightenment. Why should today be left an erroding credibility canyon between dead past and illusionary future or hereafter?

Can bombs in bank vaults conceivably show how command of property can free lives and begin to serve life instead of being the object to pursue at human sacrifice?

Yes, if Tricky-Dicky and Congress could only about-face enmasse and see the light of reality still scintillating behind them in the distance!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Every American needs economic footing. It is morally imperative and socialllly prudent, and a sound economy requires it for functional health. As of now our economy is like a top-heavy creeking old wheel that wants to collapse because it's out of round and off balance. Its narrow base now requires artificial scarcity at sacrifice of productive capacity and general welfare. Self-less scientific cybernating service of technology has solved man's problem of production even with restricted fractional capacity. But the highly-lauded self-seeking profit system continues to fail miserably in its assigned role of merely distributing that potential blessing of product. What has happened to the moral guts and spinal stamina of those in charge of our nation---in both the public and private sectors? Is functional courage extinct?

Why a family limit to income while there's so much unused productive capacity to translate (despite irresponsible waste of it on the military)? If those SS limits were justifiable, then limits to hoarding of millions should be infinigely more so.

Without substance the "unfortunate" cannot live; without compassion and common sense the predatory affluent are already dead---but (like the turtle still running in circles after his head had been off) they do not know it.

Until every American has genuine security, it is hallucination to think that any of us has it. Why abuse and dissipate both natural and human resource? Accentuate the positive; invest in its integrity instead!

We cannot alter the melody of infinity; we can only be in discord with it and suffer the consequences. It is fear (hate, negativism, shadow) that puts us in discord; in faith (love, positivism, reality) we find infinity all-inclusive, all-encompassing, all-embracing--universally articulated toward full bloom--stable by dynamic breadth of balance. Exploited and/or dead bodies of fellow-men make sloppy footing for our country and for the world.

God is essentially personal animation w-i t h i n, consistently complicit with the inanimate without------in the P R E S E N T tense, or we have no credible clue to the past or future.

1115 Church St., Redlands, Ca. 92373
Jan. 5, 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/21/96 BY SSA9803RDJ/ks
405193

Re: Monopolized institutionalization and consequent gloom.

Dear Editor:

Institutionalized mass media coupled with institutionalized economics and religion (in the shadow of overwhelming, tho declining and obsolete, military mind) form an entrenched triangle of traditional negativism to timely change that causes the U.S. to become more and mofe the constipated posterior of the earth-planet on the world scene. When change does to some extent occur under pressure it lacks innovation and is consequently inadequate---lacks creative roots---is pretentious and superficial.

This seems to be sensed unwittingly by many established columnists. For instance, Jenkins Lloyd Jones (Jan. 2) under "American Picnic Drawing to a Close" says,. . ."The cold fact is that the once almighty dollar had to be clipped because Americans are loosing their abilty to compete."

Ernest Cuneo in his "Soft Issues and Hard Facts (Jan. 3) talks about gravest danger to our coutry and closes with, "Actually the world situation is moving from disastrous to catastrophic."

And Bruce Biossat (Jan. 3) hits the jackpot in "Colossal Ennue Engulfs Nation" as follows, in part:

"Nevertheless the net of it is that Americans are on the way to boring each other to stupor.

"Most television specials don't seem very special any more. . . . go over old ground.

". . . .There is a terrible lack of freshness in our approaches to problems which should challenge and stir us."

In my own experience when even a limited 250 word letter to the editor dares to present more basic challenge or to supplement the voluminous E S T A B L I S H E D columns with missing links, it hits the wastebasket like foreign litter.

Of course I'm free to own a newspaper or syndicate. Oh yeah?????

This leaves me frustrated!!! Where can I go from here? The above is all True!

But it is even more serenely true that my gloom (like the gloom of the world in general) is but shadow. The longer we pursue shadows (like justification of Vietnam, for instance) the longer they become as we journey away from light. It's better to light a candle at the least than to curse the darkness.

It behooves me to say, "Get thee behind me, shadow!" And, behold, I'm heading in the direction of light! Shadow becomes shorter behind me An inkling of joy stirs.

I do have a mimeograph. I can duplicate hundreds of copies of this letter--and also the two previous ones the editor did not publish. I can circulate these as far as possible the hard way and see what happens. I'm off dead center.

Since this began as a letter to the editor, I'll leave it as such. And since this is now beyond the (publishable) 250 word limit, I'll mimeograph it right at the start. Of course I'll still send a copy to the editor too. He might yet publish it.

Sincerely yours, Michael Kasberg Michael Kasberg

P. S. Had I been harsh on religion in putting it in cahoots with mass media and economics? A casual scan thru THE SUN however revealed (P. 3 of Section B. Jan. 5) that "Churches Reap Big Profits From Viet War, Study Shows." My own church (United Methodist) was found to have nearly 60 million invested in top military corporations.

History now reveals that whenever war occurs, be it hot or cold, truth is the first casualty and that wars are fought by subterfuge. And now I find my own church quite definitely involved in support of that subterfuge and departure from truth!!

The Lusitania was sent into the war zone with contraband to create an incident, in cold deliberation, to make Americans fighing mad. And now we find, on the front page of THE SUN (Jan 2. 1972), that FDR wanted to manufacture an incident to bring the U. S. into WW II months before Pearl Harbor. And then we heard about "Sneak Attack" And, is the Vietnam war now really being prolonged over prisoners of war?????

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 105,193
DATE 1/31/96 BY SSA9803AD1/8

The Sun, San Bernardino, Ca. Re: "Impracticallity" of morals vs lack of morals being the very source of our troubles.

Dear Editor Geehan:

Professor Robinson's letter today, titled "'Amoral' Foreign Policy Urged" is wrong. He says, ". . . in the world of power politics there is no such thing as morality. The moment a country's foreign policy is determined by morals. . . the world is in for a lot of trouble." Isn't it that very lack of morals that is indeed giving us trouble both at home and abroad? He takes the attitude that since that is how it is, that is how it shall remain. Don't identify the leak in a sinking boat!

In his thinking, in the shadow of the military mind, he is unaware of the underlying reality that militarism is obsolete as instrument of human policy. He has pursued elongating shadows until he is lost in darkness to the extent that he doesn't know he is lost in superficiality.

He needs to about-face and head toward light (understanding) now scintillating behind him in the distance---until he arrives at obliteration of dark nagativism.

Sincerely, Michael Kasberg Michael Kasberg Note: This was published (Jan.18,1972)

Tempo, Channel 9 TV, Los Angeles Re: The actual nature of Russian effort to "bury" us.

Dear Bob (Dornan):

(Written Nov. 18, 1968.)

Your reference to the Cuba Crisis today as a case of "Eyeball To Eyeball" (militarily) is just one more instance of dangerous misunderstanding and misinformation propagation as to what really happened in that instance. It misleads us hazardously on the nature of the game Russia has been, and is, actually playing with us. Consequently we play into the "bear trap" at tremendous expense to us over and over again all the way to Vietnam and back.

Russia never intended to I N V A D E the U. S. from Cuba nor to confront our Navy on the Atlantic. That's why our navy was left shadow boxing. The intention was to make it appear on the world scene that the U. S. is a "War Monger" that does not like its own "medicine", bases at her back door as she has in regards to other nations, like those in Turkey, for instance.

You might recall that this strategy was so effective that Khrushchev was hailed "Savior of Peace" at a relatively small cost to his nation.

Also, shortly therafter some of our Senators declared (on the Sanate floor) themselves willing to take responsibility for WW III if it came, while Khrushchev was denoucing "militarism" as obsolete as "instrument of Communist policy"--from a podium in East Berlin. To me this was embarrassing on the world stage.

Why, even ultra-conservative anti-Communist David Lawrence declared the Cuba affair to have been "The Hoax of The Year"---a few months after it occurred.

It is pathetic to observe that the shadow of military-mindedness of our great nation can so completely blind even the leading officials and commentators of the subtle underlying reality of what is actually happening while we nose around in the "froth on the beer." It is sad to me indeed to see our nation so far off base in its observations and thinking, groping blindly and making much noise in futility.

May God bless us all according to our individual needs toward mutual understanding.

Sincerely, Michael Kasberg Michael Kasberg

Note: I find military-mindedness so onion-strong in our country that very few ever find it possible to even consider this analysis as a remotest possibility. Consequently we as a nation become all the more vulnerable to strategy other than military. . . . . Khrushchev's challenge, or threat, to "bury" us was economic--not military --but there's been irrepressible tendency to take it as military. And now we are as of this moment on the way to economic collapse via misplacement of productive capacity and natural and human resources. S T R E N G T H, on the national level in particular, has been overwhelmingly synonymous with the military---the G U N. I suppose the bank robber and the sky-jacker think likewise. What alternative pattern is there to emulate any more? There is alternative--by departure from standard negativism.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/sm
405 193

9-54378-4

1115 Church St., Redlands, Ca. 92373 Re: P R E S E N C E of deity now vs "judgment" in some future that becomes dead past.
Dec. 29, 1971

Mr. James Geehan, Editor
THE SUN, San Bernardino, Ca. Note: This was N O T published.

James Restpm's "Does History Pass Moral Judgment?" is timely and yet in terms of outworn theology that dwells on dead past and illusionary future separated by eroding gap. Reality is what happens now with R O O T S in the past for nourishment and aspirations in viable future for enlightenment--in elevated perspective.

Man puts deity unwittingly into past tense ("God created"--and then retired?) and into relative non-existence outside His works "way up there." And His universe is still considered devoid of "intelligent life," except for this little earth-particle. He is then further devitalized and bottle-necked into canned monopolizing form of O N E and O N L Y son to be idolized---inconsistent with valid sample of mankind. Irregularity is inadvertently inserted into the I M A G E of creativeness man could be excercising on earth instead of deceit, greed, crime and war.

Actually deity C R E A T E S today, as in the distance past, by living P R E S E N C E in His works, in a L I V E U N I V E R S E where every human creature is His child--son or daughter. When we learn to observe C R E A T I O N in the present tense, we find a clue as to how He (consistently) "created" in the distant past also, and likewise how we are being "judged." We cannot alter the melody of infinity. We can only be in discord with it and suffer the consequences.

L I F E is more R E A L than (transitory) lives, ego, or skin-deep face of a nation. And future evaluation of the present is U N R E A L--too late, irrelevant, useless. We need to live in "His I M A G E" now rather than in shadows of it.

Sincerely yours, Michael Kasberg Michael Kasberg

Dear Editor: Re: Thinking in essence of peace. Note: This was not published. (It was written Jan. 2, 1972)

James Reston is constructively optimistic in his December 24 "World Gets A Little Time To Think." He says ideologies are being modified, raw materials and markets are now available without war. (Haven't they always been?) And then he concludes with the question of how ". . .to get beyond mere absence of war to constructive and cooperative peace for the whole human family."

I would say that solution to this problem requires access to "Why do we have foreign wars and why are we involved in them?" Reason: The P R O F I T M O TI V E of munitions manufacturers, ship-builders, etc. and American I N V E S T M E N T S abroad---according to a Senate investigation committee after WW II. (As reported to the NEA Convention, Denver Colo., June 1935 by Senator Gerald P. Nye, Chairman of that committee, and as published in the NEA Journal September 1935.)

Nevertheless 31 years later Senator Karl Mundt, for instance, was still expounding (to MEA conventioners, Moorhead, Minn.) "Competition and the profit motives are virtues!" That Nye report has since been discredited and the carnage continues, fired by predatory greed.

Actually we need cooperation and S E R V I C E, fired by creative L O V E, as motive--with reasonable profit only incidental. Some inkling of clues on this might be available from Japan and/or the European Common Market.

If we now lack acumen to lead the world, let us at least aspire to follow what is practical. Learning is a basic process of life. Otherwise we perish.

Problem solution is available if we dare go to the R O O T cause. And necessary change from the top down (as it occurs in Japan) is preferable to eventual bloody revolution.

Sincerely yours, Michael Kasberg Michael Kasberg

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 3 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Campbell	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Miller, E.S.	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Cleveland	
Mr. Pe[illegible]	
Mr. Bl[illegible]	
Mr. Walk[illegible]	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NR 009 SE PLAINTEXT

10:19PM NITEL 6-2-72 LCH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

SEATTLE

LOS ANGELES

FROM SACRAMENTO (9-200) 5P

MICHAEL KASBERG, EXTORTION.

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

b6
b7C
b7D

FOR INFO OF LOS ANGELES, FOLLOWING TEL WAS RECEIVED FROM SEATTLE:

[redacted], WALLA WALLA HIGH SCHOOL, WALLA WALLA, WA., ADVISED HE RECEIVED FOLLOWING: LETTER DATED MAY SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, IN THE MAIL POSTMARKED REDLANDS, CA.

EX-116 REC-28 9-54378-3

"ONE ONE ONE FIVE CHURCH STREET, REDLANDS, CA., NINE TWO THREE SEVEN THREE. RE: TALK VS PRACTICE. HON. RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO, CA.

JUN 7 1972

"OH GOVERNOR! DEAR GOVERNOR!

"GRANTED THAT THE WALLACE ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT IS PATHETIC, IT'S JUST ONE MORE INSTANT OF THE DIRECTION THE

END PAGE ONE

51 JUN 14 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/96 BY SEA 98380/ST
405,193

SC 9-200

"U.S. HAS TAKEN SINCE THE NINETEEN THIRTYIES WITH ROOTS IN THE MORE DISTANT PAST. IT IS FUTILE BUCK-PASSING COWARDICE TO REGARD AUTHUR BREMER OR ANY OTHER MURDERER/ IN OUR COUNTY, AS ANY ONE OTHER THAN US (US IS UNDERLINED). OUR PROBLEMS DO NOT BECOME SOLVED UNTIL WE FATHOM UNIVERSAL REALITY.

"IT WAS LAUGHABLE YOUR WHINE YEATERDAY, 'WHY DON'T THEY SIT DOWN AND TALK IT OVER?' YES, WHY DON'T 'THEY' TALK IT OVER!! PREACHING IS MUCH EASIER THAN PRACTICE. YOUR REMARK WAS IGNORANT, STUPID, RIDICULOUS, NAIVE.

"YOU ARE AFRAID THE POOR MIGHT GET SOMETHING THEY DO NOT DESERVE OR DID NOT EARN AND YET YOU SHOW NO CONCERN OVER FILCHING OF BILLIONS OUT OF THE BLOOD AND BONES OF FELLOW DASH HUMANS ON THE PART OF ECONOMIC 'ROYALTY' AND TAXES 'SHOULD HURT,' BUT ON WHOSE PART? HOW MUCH ARE YOUR (YOU UNDERLINED) EVER WILLING TO SIT DOWN AND TALK THESE MATTERS OVER WITH REASON??? YOU PUT THE DISILLUSIONED,

"DISCHANTED, AND THE DISADAVANTAGED IN A BOAT WITH 'COMMUNISTS' AND INSIST THEY KNOW NO LANGUAGE BUT THE MAILED FIST. WHAT ALTERNATIVE HAVE THEY THEN BUT TO GIVE YOU THE SAME IN RETURN? UNFORTUNATELY OFTEN OTHERS LESS GUILTY GET PUT INTO YOUR SELF DASH STYLED BOAT WITH YOU.

"ON THE MATTER OF SITTING DOWN TO TALK IT OVER I CAN CITE YOU PERSONAL EXPERIENCE DATING BACK TO NINETEEN THIRTYNINE AND BEFORE. THE ENCLOSED PACKET OF PAGES CAN GIVE YOU AT LEAST AN INKLING OF SUCH EFFORT ON MY PART - - MOSTLY WITH OFFICIALDOM IN CHARGE JUST LIKE YOU ARE NOW. CAN YOU NOW CONDESCEND TO SIT DOWN AND COMMUNICATE WITH ME AS A CITIZEN OF YOUR GREAT STATE? WHY DON'T YOU EITHER PUT UP OR SHUT UP BEFORE SOME AS SICK (SICK UNDERLINED) OF YOU AS I HAVE BECOME PUTS A BULLET BETWEEN YOUR TEETH? CORDIALLY YOURS, MICHAEL KASBERG.

"P.S. ON BASIS OF PAST EXPERIENCE I SEE THE PAST FIFTEEN MINUTES OF MY TIME TO HAVE BEEN WASTED BECAUSE IN ALL PROBABILITY THE GOVERNOR WILL NEVER SEE THIS LETTER. YOUR

SC 9-200

"AIDES THAT SHIELD AND PROTECT HIM FROM THE EXTERIOR HAVE NO ACCESS OR CAPABILITY TO SAVE HIM, FROM HIS OWN INBRED INTERNAL ROT AND, SOT IT GOES, ADIOS.

[redacted] ADVISED THAT MICHAEL KASBERG IS UNKNOWN TO HIM AND HE ASSUMES THAT HE RECEIVED A COPY OF THIS LETTER IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT HE [redacted] THE PHI DELTA KAPPEN, AN EDUCATIONAL MAGAZINE AND HAS [redacted] MADE AVAILABLE THE ABOVE LETTER AND SEVEN PAGES OF MIMEOGRAPHED MATERIAL THAT ACCOMPANIED THE LETTER.

b6
b7C
b7D

AUSA, YAKIMA, WASH., ADVISED JURISDICTION IN THIS MATTER WOULD LIE IN SACRAMENTO, CA. U.S. SECRET SERVICE, SPOKANE, WASH., ADVISED.

"LETTER BEING FORWARDED TO FBI LAB AND SACRAMENTO BY SEPARATE COMMUNICATIONS.

SACRAMENTO PRESENT USA. CONSIDER ADVISING GOVERNOR REAGAN'S OFFICE."

END PAGE FOUR

SC 9-200

ABOVE LETTER WAS GIVEN TO EDWARD V. HICKEY, JR., DIRECTOR OF SECURITY FOR GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN.

MR. HICKEY ADVISED THAT HE INTENDS ON BEHALF OF THE GOVERNOR AND THE STATE OF CALIF. TO INTERVIEW SUBJECT KASBERG AT REDLANDS, CA., AND SAID HE OR PERSONS DESIGNATED TO HANDLE THE INTERVIEW WOULD BE IN TOUCH WITH THE LOS ANGELES OFFICE.

LOS ANGELES SHOULD PRESENT THIS MATTER TO THE USA TO DETERMINE IF SUBJECT SHOULD BE PROSECUTED.

NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED SACRAMENTO, UACB.

E N D

HOLD

NR 018 LA PLAIN

807PM NITEL 6-5-72 CXF

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

SACRAMENTO (9-200)

SEATTLE

FROM LOS ANGELES (9-4835) 2P

b6
b7C

CHANGED, MICHAEL KASBERG; RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR, STATE OF CALIFORNIA - VICTIM, EXTORTION.

TITLE FORMERLY CARRIED AS, "MICHAEL KASBERG, EXTORTION" AND IS CHANGED TO ADD THE NAME OF RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AS VICTIM.

RE SACRAMENTO TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR, JUNE TWO LAST.

ON JUNE THREE LAST, ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED CONTENTS OF LETTER SET OUT IN REFERENCED TELETYPE DID NOT CONSTITUTE VIOLATION OF FEDERAL EXTORTION STATUTE. US SECRET SERVICE AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED OF FACTS CONTAINED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE AND OF ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S OPINION.

Rec-18

ON JUNE FIVE INSTANT, [redacted] CALIFORNIA STATE

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

1/31/96 SSA 9803 RDD/ks

405, 193

MCT-10 12 JUN 6 1972

57 JUN 13 1972

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Wannall
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

6-Rm

b6
b7C

POLICE, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED OF ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S OPINION. [redacted] STATES HE INTERVEIWED MICHAEL KASBERG AT REDLANDS, CALIFORNIA ON JUNE THREE LAST. STATES KASBERG ADMITTED WRITING LETTER TO VICTIM AND FROM INTERVIEW, [redacted] BUT DOES NOT APPEAR TO BE OF VIOLENT NATURE. REDLANDS POLICE DEPARTMENT IS AWARE OF ALL FACTS. [redacted] STATES HIS OFFICE IS TAKING NO OTHER ACTION BEYOND INTERVIEW OF KASBERG.

LOS ANGELES INDICES NEGATIVE REGARDING SUBJECT.

SACRAMENTO NOTIFY ED HICKEY OF GOVERNOR REAGAN'S OFFICE OF OPINION OF ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, LOS ANGELES.

LOS ANGELES WILL CONDUCT NO OTHER INVESTIGATION AND WILL SUBMIT LHM. - P -

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 1 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Wilkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR009 SE PLAIN

8:13 PM NITEL 6/1/72 DCA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SEATTLE (9-NEW) 4P

MICHAEL KASBERG. EXTORTION.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/21/96 BY SSA9803RDD/SR

[redacted] WALLA WALLA HIGH SCHOOL, WALLA WALLA, WASHINGTON, ADVISED HE RECEIVED FOLLOWING LETTER DATED MAY SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO IN THE MAIL POSTMARKED REDLANDS, CALIFORNIA.

ONE ONE ONE FIVE CHURCH STREET, REDLANDS, CA. NINE TWO THREE SEVEN THREE. RE: TALK VS PRACTICE. HON. RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO, CA.

b6
b7C
b7D

REC-18 [illegible]-54378-

OH GOVERNOR! DEAR GOVERNOR!

GRANTED THAT THE WALLACE ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT IS PATHETIC, IT'S JUST ONE MORE INSTANT OF THE DIRECTION THE U.S. HAS TAKEN SINCE THE NINETEEN THIRTIES WITH ROOTS IN THE MORE DISTANT PAST. IT IS FUTILE BUCK-PASSING COWARDICE TO REGARD ARTHUR BREMER OR ANY OTHER MURDERER IN OUR COUNTRY, AS ANY ONE OTHER THAN US (US IS UNDERLINED). OUR PROBLEMS DO NOT BECOME SOLVED UNTIL WE FATHOM UNIVERSAL REALITY.

MCT-29

END PAGE ONE

6/2 - SAC, SC -
Has admired Gov Reagan and furnished info re [redacted] USA and Redlands, Calif. Is sending hotel. Rom

JUN 5 1972

6 C JUN 12 1972

b-Rom

IT WAS LAUGHABLE YOUR WHINE YESTERDAY, "WHY DON'T THEY SIT DOWN AND TALK IT OVER?" YES, WHY DON'T "THEY" TALK IT OVER!! PREACHING IS MUCH EASIER THAN PRACTICE. YOUR REMARK WAS IGNORANT, STUPID, RIDICULOUS, NAIVE.

YOU ARE AFRAID THE POOR MIGHT GET SOMETHING THEY DO NOT DESERVE OR DID NOT EARN AND YET YOU SHOW NO CONCERN OVER FILCHING OF BILLIONS OUT OF THE BLOOD AND BONES OF FELLOW DASH HUMANS ON THE PART OF ECONOMIC "ROYALTY" AND TAXES "SHOULD HURT," BUT ON WHOSE PART? HOW MUCH ARE YOU (YOU UNDERLINED) EVER WILLING TO SIT DOWN AND TALK THESE MATTERS OVER WITH REASON??? YOU PUT THE DISILLUSIONED, DISENCHANTED, AND THE DISADVANTAGED IN A BOAT WITH "COMMUNISTS" AND INSIST THEY KNOW NO LANGUAGE BUT THE MAILED FIST. WHAT ALTERNATIVE HAVE THEY THEN BUT TO GIVE YOU THE SAME IN RETURN? UNFORTUNATELY OFTEN OTHERS LESS GUILTY GET PUT INTO YOUR SELF DASH STYLED BOAT WITH YOU.

ON THE MATTER OF SITTING DOWN TO TALK IT OVER I CAN CITE YOU PERSONAL EXPERIENCE DATING BACK TO NINETEEN THIRTYNINE AND BEFORE. THE ENCLOSED PACKET OF PAGES CAN GIVE YOU AT LEAST AN INKLING OF

END PAGE TWO

SUCH EFFORT ON MY PART - - MOSTLY WITH OFFICIALDOM IN CHARGE JUST LIKE YOU ARE NOW. CAN YOU NOW CONDESCEND TO SIT DOWN AND COMMUNICATE WITH ME AS A CITIZEN OF YOUR GREAT STATE? WHY DON'T YOU EITHER PUT UP OR SHUT UP BEFORE SOMEONE AS SICK (SICK UNDERLINED) OF YOU AS I HAVE BECOME PUTS A BULLET BETWEEN YOUR TEETH? CORDIALLY YOURS, MICHAEL KASBERG.

P.S. ON BASIS OF PAST EXPERIENCE I SEE THE PAST FIFTEEN MINUTES OF MY TIME TO HAVE BEEN WASTED BECAUSE IN ALL PROBABILITY THE GOVERNOR WILL NEVER SEE THIS LETTER. YOUR AIDES THAT SHIELD AND PROTECT HIM FROM THE EXTERIOR HAVE NO ACCESS OR CAPABILITY TO SAVE HIM, FROM HIS OWN INBRED INTERNAL ROT AND, SO IT GOES, ADIOS.

[redacted] ADVISED THAT MICHAEL KASBERG IS UNKNOWN TO HIM AND HE ASSUMES THAT HE RECEIVED A COPY OF THIS LETTER IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT HE IS AN [redacted] FOR THE PHI DELTA KAPPEN, AN EDUCATIONAL MAGAZINE AND HAS RECEIVED PAST PUBLICITY IN THAT HE WAS [redacted] MADE AVAILABLE THE ABOVE LETTER AND SEVEN PAGES OF MIMEOGRAPHED MATERIAL THAT ACCOMPANIED THE LETTER.

b6
b7C
b7D

AUSA, YAKIMA, WASHINGTON, ADVISED JURISDICTION IN THIS MATTER WOULD LIE IN SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. U.S. SECRET SERVICE, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, ADVISED.

LETTER BEING FORWARDED TO FBI LABORATORY AND SACRAMENTO BY SEPARATE COMMUNICATIONS.

SACRAMENTO PRESENT USA. CONSIDER ADVISING GOVERNOR REAGAN'S OFFICE.

E N D

WA HOLD

~~CORRECTION: SAC, SACRAMENTO SHOULD ALSO BE UNDR THE OFFICES SENT TO.~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1189130-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 26
Page 8 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 11 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 14 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 17 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 22 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 23 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 27 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 28 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 30 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 38 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 39 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 41 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 42 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 44 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 45 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 46 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 47 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 48 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 113 ~ Duplicate;
Page 114 ~ Duplicate;
Page 115 ~ Duplicate;
Page 116 ~ Duplicate;
Page 136 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 140 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 141 ~ Duplicate;
Page 142 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FD-340a (Rev. 3-1-67)

b6
b7C

EVIDENCE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

(Title) [redacted] ET AL

(File No.) 100-79066*

	Date Filed		Disposition
1.	11-29-71	Two photos of [redacted] aka. (rah)	
2	1-5-72	1 Photo of [redacted] Taken 5-1-70 BL	
3	1-5-72	1 Photo of [redacted] Taken 6-12-70 BL	
4	1-20-72	2 Photos of [redacted] Taken 7-5-68 BL	b6 b7C
5	9/25/72	Calif. drivers license of [redacted]	

ALL INFORMATION ~~CONTAINED~~ ON THIS ENVELOPE
~~HEREIN IS~~ UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803RDD/BS
405,193

100-79066-1A

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 29 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

FD-340 (REV. 6-24-68)

File No. 100-79066-1A1

Date Received 11-29-71

From _____
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

_____
(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

_____
(CITY AND STATE)

By _____
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt given ☐ Yes ☒ No

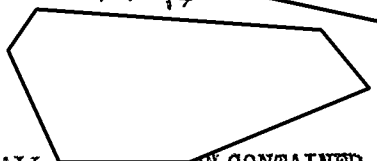
Description:

2 photos of [redacted] aka

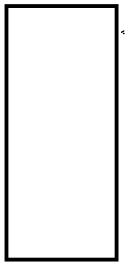
b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/sk
405,193

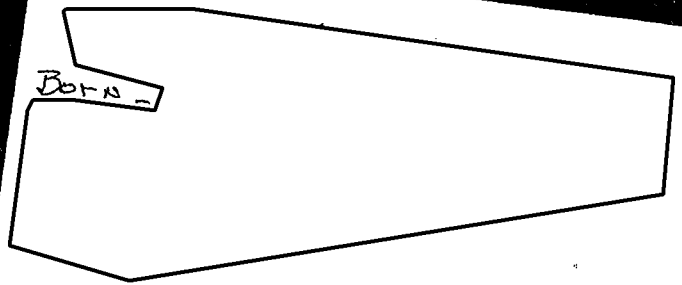
(11-29-71)



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDP/ks
405,193



LA 100-79066-1A1



b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDP/ks
405,193

LA 100-79066-1A1

FD-340 (REV. 6-24-68)

100-79066 1a 2.

File No. ~~NH 100-21458~~

Date Received

From New Haven Office
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By SA [redacted]
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Description:

1 photo of [redacted]

taken 5-1-70

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 98038 DDB
405,193

b6
b7C

1

1-5-71

LA 100-79066

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDH/SLO

POLICE DEPARTMENT 405,193
MERIDEN, CONN.

No. [redacted]

Name [redacted]

Alias.....

.....

Color.... W.... Weight....175...

Height 5-11 Eyes blue.....

Hair..brown.. Build ...Med.... b6 b7C

Compl. Med..... D.O.B. [redacted]

Nativity Meriden.....

Home [redacted] New York

Occupation student [redacted]

Marks & Scars .....

SS [redacted]

.....

.....

.....

100-79066 1a2

FD-340 (REV. 6-24-68)

100-79066 1a3

File No. ~~NH 100-21458~~

Date Received

From NEW HAVEN OFFICE
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By SA [redacted]
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Description:

1 photo of [redacted]

Taken 6-12-70

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY 3SAS803RDK
405,193

LH
100-79066

BC
1-5-72

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 405,193
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BE

POLICE DEPARTMENT
MERIDEN, CONN.

No [redacted]

Name .... [redacted]

Alias.....

.....

Color..white..Weight...160....

Height ..6-.... Eyes ..blue..... b6

Hair..Brown... Build ..Med.... b7C

Compl. light D.O.B. [redacted]

Nativity Meriden.....

Home [redacted].....

Occupation. [redacted].....

Marks & Scars .....

SS [redacted]

.....

FBI [redacted]

.....

.....

100-790663

FD-340 (REV. 6-24-68)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDH
405,193

File No. 100-790616

Date Received

From
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

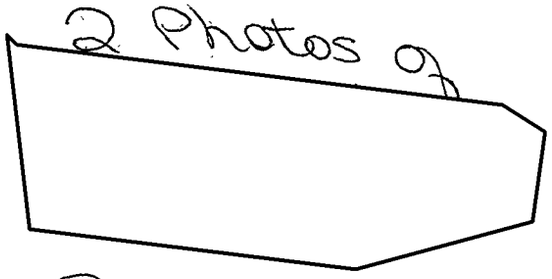
By
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Description:

2 Photos of



~~See Sec~~

Taken 7-5-60

BC
1-18-72

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SP9/03.10 NSP
405,193

100-79066 1a 4

FD-340 (REV. 6-24-68)

File No. 100-79066-1A5

Date Received

From DMV
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By SA

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Description:

Copy Drivers Lic

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/ST
405,193

9/28/72

RECORD CROSS REFERENCE COPY OF DRIVER LICENSE OR IDENTIFICATION CARD APPLICATION ON FILE WITH

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

FOR DMV OR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

[redacted]

[redacted]

Fullerton, Calif 92631

SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MAR	PRE LIC EXP
M	brn	blu	6-2	160	sgl	69

DATE OF BIRTH | AGE | DMV USE ONLY

[redacted]

b6
b7C

OTHER ADDRESS

CLASS 3 3 AXLE MOD / CAR AND ALL 2 AXLE VEHS. EXCEPT BUS OR 2 WHEEL MOTORCYCLE. MAY TOW VEH. UNDER 6000 LBS. GROSS.

SEE OVER FOR ANY OTHER CONDITIONS ☐ MUST WEAR CORRECTIVE LENSES ☐ DRIVE TEST ☐

X [redacted]

12-5-69 DATE | StB F.O. | 42 C.C. | eg

LA 100-79066-185

State of California
DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
Division of Drivers Licenses

I hereby certify that the document to which this is affixed is a true photographic copy of the original in Department Motor Vehicle File No. [redacted]

Date 8/1/72 Signed [redacted]
Officer Dept. of Motor Vehicles

In accordance with Section 1813 C.V.C., the above officer of the Division of Drivers Licenses has been authorized to prepare under seal and certify copies of records of this Division.

[redacted]
Chief Division of Drivers Licenses

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 803 RDD/KC

405, 193

0-9 (Rev. 5-18-71)

FBI

Transmit in _____ (Type in plaintext or code) Via airtel (Priority)

Date 10/22/71

To: SACs Los Angeles (Enclosure - 1)
New York (Enclosure - 1)
San Diego (Enclosure - 1)

From: Director, FBI

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

100-5011
157-CO-182
100-00-1365

Enclosed for each office is a copy of a letter from the Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, dated 10/13/71, which is self-explanatory.

A review of Bureau indices fails to indicate any reference to any of the individuals mentioned in enclosure. It is noted, however, that the [redacted] referred to, may be identical to one [redacted] New York, [redacted] was indicted [redacted] in the Eastern District of New York, on [redacted] on [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

In view of the contents of enclosure, New York is requested to contact the local office of the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD), for all pertinent data concerning this matter and any additional information that they may have developed. New York should insure that the FBI is promptly advised of any additional information obtained by ATFD and that it is promptly furnished the Bureau.

As noted in enclosure, [redacted]

Referral/Consult

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

(Do not type below this line.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDP/BS
405,193

11-1-71

Murder - name
Extrl
New Left - Violence

100-79066-2

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] It is noted that the current Postal Directory has no record of a San Paulo, California, but does indicate there is a Santa Paula, located in Ventura County, California.

The Bureau desires Los Angeles and San Diego, as well as New York, because of the information contained in enclosure, to promptly ascertain the identity of individuals mentioned to determine if they have any information concerning them and their alleged connection with the Weatherman group. Los Angeles should particularly be alert for any information indicating that any New Left group may be possibly involved in the bombing of oil wells near Santa Paula, California. San Diego, of course, since that city will be the site of the Republican National Convention, should be most alert for any additional information concerning the plot to dynamite the Convention Hall. All offices keep Bureau promptly advised of any pertinent information developed in this matter under heading of this communication and making reference to this airtel.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/3/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDJ/SB
405,193

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-168531)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

Referral/Consult

157-10-182
66-2811

ReBuairtel, 10/22/71.

On 11/2/71, [redacted]

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (RM)
2 - New Haven (RM)
2 - Newark (RM)
2 - Portland (RM)
2 - San Diego (RM)
2 - Seattle (RM)
3 - New York

HRL:ji
(18)

#2 1pm

100-79066-3

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

[redacted] Referral/Consult

[redacted]

On 10/14/71, [redacted] voluntarily appeared at the NYO and admitted robbing the NY and Surburban Savings and Loan Association, 2438 Broadway, NYC, NY, on [redacted] is presently incarcerated and in Federal custody. [redacted] has entered a plea of guilty to the BR and will be sentenced on 12/7/71. He gave his address as being [redacted] NYC, NY.

b6
b7C
Referral/Consult

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

NY indices do not include any information identifiable with any of the above with the exception of [redacted] and [redacted]

[redacted] was identified only through the BR matter. [redacted] Bufile 91-32334, entitled [redacted] ET AL; First National Bank of East Islip, Connetquot Branch, 837 Connetquot Avenue, Islip Terrace, NY, 1/17/69, 00:NY". [redacted] was born on [redacted] at Brooklyn, NY, and has FBI number [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Secret Service, NYC, and Secret Service, Washington, DC have been advised of this matter by ATFD.

There is no indication that any of the individuals involved in this matter are members of the SDS or SDS Weatherman Faction. The NYO plans to interview the NYC area individuals after receipt of information from ATFD that [redacted] and are no longer in danger of open inquiries were made. Bureau approval of the proposed interview is requested.

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

NY will closely follow this matter with ATFD and advise the Bureau and other interested offices.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

NR 008 SF CODE

5:55 PM URGENT 11/4/71 MCC

TO DIRECTOR

LOS ANGELES

SACRAMENTO

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (175-37) (P) 4P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSAF803RDD/SR 405,193

V31-9235* 12/59

[redacted] AKA [redacted]; ALLEGED PLANNED ASSASSINATION OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, STATE OF CALIFORNIA BY MEMBERS OF THE CHARLES MANSON FAMILY NOVEMBER NINETEEN SEVENTYONE. b6 b7C

[redacted] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WHICH HE REQUESTED BE TREATED CONFIDENTIAL. HE OBSERVED THAT HE HAS MADE DISSEMINATION TO [redacted] U.S. SECRET SERVICE AT SAN FRANCISCO AND THAT THE INVESTIGATION IS BEING HANDLED BY INVESTIGATORS FROM THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AND THE GOVERNOR'S SECURITY STAFF AND HE DOES NOT DESIRE ANY ANY INVESTIGATION BE CONDUCTED THAT MIGHT JEOPARDIZE THE HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL NATURE OF THE INFORMATION. b6 b7C b7D

END PAGE ONE

Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-774

100-79066-4

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED NOV 4 1971 FBI — LOS ANGELES

b6 b7C

Rec'd desk 5 11/12/71 BR

REPORTEDLY GOVERNOR REAGAN HAS NOT BEEN ADVISED OF THE THREAT.

THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORTEDLY HAS AN INFORMANT AT "EXECUTIVE LEVEL" OF CHARLES MANSON FAMILY AND THAT THIS INFORMATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THE MANSON FAMILY HAS HIRED A PROFESSIONAL KILLER TO ASSASSINATE GOVERNOR REAGAN WHICH ASSASSINATION IS TO OCCUR WITHIN TEN DAYS AFTER CHARLES MANSON'S ARRIVAL AT DEATH ROW, CALIFORNIA STATE PRISON, SAN QUENTIN. IT IS ANTICIPATED THAT MANSON WILL ARRIVE AT SAN QUENTIN WITHIN THE NEXT TEN DAYS.

ACTING ON THE INFORMANT'S INFORMATION FURNISHED BY AUTHORITIES STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO THE [redacted] THIS UNIT WAS ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE HIRED KILLER AS [redacted] WMA, DOB [redacted] PRESENTLY RESIDING [redacted] DANVILLE, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE [redacted] HE IS [redacted] BY TRADE BORN IN PENNSYLVANIA AND RESIDES AT THIS ADDRESS WITH HIS WIFE [redacted] WHITE FEMALE, DOB [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SAN FRANCISCO INDICES INDICATIVE [redacted] IDENTICAL WITH [redacted] WHO WAS BORN [redacted] AKA [redacted] BORN [redacted] BENTLEYVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA. HE IS DESCRIBED WMA, FIVE FEET ELEVEN HALF, TWO HUNDRED FIVE TO TWO HUNDRED TWENTYFIVE POUNDS, ATHLETIC BUILD, BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, TATTOOS INCLUDE [redacted], RIGHT OUTER FOREARM, [redacted] RIGHT FOREARM AND [redacted] ON LEFT ARM, FBI NUMBER [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] ARREST RECORD COMMENCES [redacted] WITH THE CHARGE OF RAPE WITH SUBSEQUENT ARREST FOR ILLEGAL WEARING OF UNIFORM, ROBBERY, VAGRANCY, AND MANN ACT FOR WHICH HE WAS CONVICTED USDC, SAN ANGELO, TEXAS, [redacted] RECEIVING A FOUR YEAR SENTENCE.

b6
b7C

IDENTITIFICATION DIVISION AMSD CALIFORNIA OFFICES ARREST RECORD AND LATEST PHOTGRAPH FOR [redacted] AND SEARCH BUREAU INDICES ON WIFE.

b6
b7C

END PGE THREE

NCIC NEGATIVE RE SUBJECT.

SACRAMENTO AND LOS ANGELES BE ALERT FOR ANY ADDITIONAL INFO BUT MAKE NO DIRECT OR OPEN INQUIRIER AT THE TIME TO MAINTAIN CONFIDENTIAL OF [redacted] b7D

NO DISSEMINATION TO BE MADE AS [redacted] HAS ADVISED U.S. SECRET SERVICE AND CALIFORNIA STATE AUTHORITIES.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

SAN DIEGO ADVISED AIR MAIL.

END

GLD FBI LOS ANGELES

CLR TKS

100-79066-5

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 2 8 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/5/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997-73)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14273)(P)

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

RE Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, New York and San Diego, dated 10/22/71, with enclosed letter from the Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, dated 10/13/71.

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

[redacted]

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Los Angeles (RM)
2-New York (RM)
3-San Diego (2-100-14273)
(1-100-16027)(WEATHERMEN)

ACG:kak
(9)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/6/92 BY 8123MCM/PSK
4/24/96 SSA 9803 RDP 18
405193

1 copy to 100-736645 New Left - Weather

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 8 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

[redacted]

In view of the specific request of [redacted] b6 b7C that above material not be disseminated, no LHM is being submitted.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROCLIVITY FOR VIOLENCE.

11/8/71

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSB9803 CWP/SK
405,193

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (175-37)(P)

SUBJECT: CHANGED [redacted] aka [redacted] b6 b7C
ALLEGED PLANNED ASSASSINATION OF
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
BY MEMBERS OF THE CHARLES MANSON FAMILY
11/71

Re San Francisco teletype to the Bureau, Los Angeles and Sacramento, 11/4/71.

Title marked changed to reflect the additional name, [redacted] from the files of the San Francisco Office of the FBI which name Subject was given at birth but which he later had legally changed. b6 b7C

[redacted] b7D advises as follows relating to the credibility of the information concerning the alleged assasination:

He stated that with the identification of [redacted] as the alleged assasin, it has been determined that the individual furnishing the information [redacted] giving rise to the possibility that he is fabricating his information since the source is further alleging that [redacted] is operating a house of prostitution somewhere in Northern California. b6 b7C b7D

100-79066-7

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
13 NOV 10 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

2 - Bureau
(2) - Los Angeles
2 - Sacramento
2 - San Francisco
TJP:jc
(8)

SF 175-37
TJP:jc

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] according to [redacted] is currently employed by [redacted] San Francisco, Calif. He is operating a 1965 Ford Pickup, Calif. license [redacted] and also has a 1969 Volkswagen, Calif. license [redacted] registered to him.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/10/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-19467) (P)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

100-72612

Re New York airtel to the Bureau, 11/3/71.

For the info of receiving offices, the following investigation was conducted on 11/5/71, at New Haven, Conn., regarding [redacted]

[redacted] Area Supervisor, ATFD, Hartford, Conn., advised that their indices for Conn. fail to contain any reference to [redacted]

Trooper [redacted] CID, Conn. State Police, furnished the subject's description and police record as reflected by the Conn. Bureau of Identification.

2-Bureau
2-Los Angeles
2-New York
2-Newark
2-Portland
2-San Diego
2-Seattle
3-New Haven
2-100-19467
1-174-825
DRG/mna
(17)
REGISTERED MAIL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSM/SCJ/RD/lb
405,193

Keenan
Thanks in ? as 11/3/71
under the caption

100-79960-8

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
NOV 15 1971
FBI—LOS ANGELES
Keenan

opened new case
(NAM) 79082

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] Following is descriptive data provided by Trooper

Name: [redacted]
Address (1967): Meriden, Connecticut

DOB: [redacted]
POB: Meriden, Connecticut
Height: 5'11"
Weight: 170 lbs.
Build: Medium

b6
b7C

Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Hazel
Complexion:	Fair
Marital Status:	Single
Occupation:	Laborer
Education:	12 years
Conn. State Police #:	[redacted]

New Haven indices negative regarding [redacted] or [redacted]

b6
b7C

LEAD

New Haven is holding in abeyance any additional investigation re [redacted] until further advised by New York in view of [redacted]

Referral/Consult

airtel

11/15/71

To: SACs New York
Los Angeles -2
New Haven
Newark
San Diego

From: Director, FBI

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Referral/Consult

Re New York airtel 11/3/71 concerning information furnished by Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD), New York City, to New York Office (NYO) concerning an

[redacted]

Investigation conducted to date by ATFD in this matter leaves several questions unanswered and Bureau desires New York advise of certain aspects of this case. For example,

[redacted]

As noted in Buairtel to New York, Los Angeles and San Diego on 10/22/71, under this caption, Bureau files contain no identifiable information concerning any of the alleged Weatherman and other individuals mentioned in this plot.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/BC
405,193

1 copy to
100-72645

100-79066-9

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 17 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

b6
b7C

Additional names set forth in referenced communication were also searched at the Bureau and no identifiable information was located on these individuals except on [redacted] Los Angeles report 6/11/71, captioned "California Peoples Peace Treaty Committee," on page 43, notes that [redacted] Isla Vista, and born [redacted] was arrested in front of the General Electric Tempo Company, Santa Barbara, California, on [redacted] for failure to disperse and related offenses.

Buairtel 10/22/71 requested Los Angeles and San Diego to promptly ascertain identity of individuals mentioned in enclosure to that airtel and determine their alleged connection with the Weatherman group and propensity for committing acts of violence. The Bureau has no record of receipt of this request and Los Angeles and San Diego should immediately advise the Bureau of any information in their possession concerning this plot and the individuals reportedly connected with it. Any information concerning identification of individuals mentioned in referenced New York airtel should be included in requested communication. Los Angeles and San Diego should bear in mind that ATFD is [redacted]

Referral/Consult

Newark and New Haven are also referred to referenced communication. Newark should immediately advise if there is any credibility to the claim of [redacted] that she and her husband robbed a gas station in New Jersey and killed the attendant. New Haven immediately advise of any information in its possession regarding [redacted] from [redacted] Connecticut, who reportedly made a working model of a type of bomb which would be used in proposed oil rigging bombings perpetrated by the individuals involved in this plot.

b6
b7C
b7D

In regard to New York request to interview New York City area individuals involved in the plot, Bureau authority granted. As noted by New York, these interviews will not be conducted until ATFD has advised that their investigation is completed and that [redacted] if open inquiries are made.

Referral/Consult

DIRECTOR, FBI

11/18/71

SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-NEW)(P)

[redacted]

SM - NEW LEFT

100-79066-1

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

b6
b7C

Re Bureau airtel to Los Angeles dated 10/22/71; New York airtel to Bureau dated 11/3/71; San Diego airtel to Bureau dated 11/5/71; New Haven airtel to Bureau dated 11/10/71, captioned "NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE; IS - NEW LEFT", Bufile 100-446997-73, New Haven file 100-19467.

It is noted that referenced communication contained information indicating that the subject is involved in a group or organization which may be planning illegal or violent activities in connection with the Republican National Convention to be held at San Diego, California, in August, 1972.

It is noted referenced New York airtel indicated [redacted] resides at [redacted] Isle Vista, California, with [redacted]

b6
b7C

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES

In view of the foregoing, Los Angeles is requested to furnish San Diego with background information and identifying information regarding subject together with a photograph if available.

2-Bureau
(2)-Los Angeles
3-San Diego (2-100-NEW)
(1-100-14273)

SLC:kal:
(7)

see LA 1/T 11/23

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/S
405,193

100-79066-10

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
NOV 19 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

[redacted]

16

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 11/23/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-72645) (P)

RE: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Bureau airtel to Los Angeles dated 10/22/71, New York airtel to Bureau dated 11/3/71, San Diego airtel to Bureau dated 11/5/71, and San Diego letter to Bureau dated 11/8/71.

A review of Los Angeles indices fails to reflect any information identifiable with the following named individuals as set forth in referenced Bureau airtel of 10/22/71, and New York airtel of 11/3/71:

[redacted]

Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-7X1

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/24/96 BY SSA 9803 2DD/ks 405,193

100-79066-11

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-168531) (RM)
3 - San Diego (100-new) ([redacted]) (RM)
(2 - 100-14273)
(3) - Los Angeles
(2) - 100-79066) ([redacted] ET AL)

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED
FILED

jgk/kab
(10)

OFFICE COPY

b6
b7C

Approved: W G Lewis
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

Los Angeles, at present, has a pending Selective Service file (25-94843) relating to one [redacted] white male, born [redacted] at Camden, New Jersey, Social Security Number [redacted] A review of this file reflects that [redacted] in late 1970 and early 1971 maintained Post Office Box [redacted] on the University of California at Santa Barbara (UCSB) campus. His home address on the post office box application is [redacted] Fullerton, California, which is the residence of his father, [redacted] A check of the campus directory fails to list [redacted] as a student at UCSB.

[redacted] was reported delinquent to the U. S. Attorney, Los Angeles, for failure to report for induction. Local Draft Board 133, Santa Ana, California, on 8/19/71, received a letter from [redacted] which advised he had moved from the Santa Barbara area in February, 1971, and instructed that his mail be forwarded (letter did not state where he had gone). However, he stated he has now returned to Santa Barbara and is living at [redacted] Isla Vista, California. He requested all correspondence from Local Draft Board 133 since February, 1971, be forwarded to his present address. As a result of [redacted] contact with his Local Draft Board, the U. S. Attorney's Office at Los Angeles has declined prosecution and Los Angeles is following for [redacted] induction into the military. b6 b7C

[redacted] Selective Service record, dated 1969, describes him as 6'1½", 170 pounds, brown hair, blue/green eyes, scar on left eye and forehead, Selective Service Number [redacted] classification 1-A, born [redacted] at Camden, New Jersey, with Social Security Number [redacted] It is not known if [redacted] is identical to the [redacted] mentioned in referenced communication.

New York airtel of 11/3/71, page 5, states [redacted] allegedly killed one [redacted] a member of the RU on the West Coast. Los Angeles is aware of one [redacted] who lives at [redacted] Goleta, California. [redacted] according to [redacted] is very much alive. He claims to be a conscientious objector (CO) and hangs around the Methodist Church in Goleta attempting to identify with the church to enhance his CO status.

[redacted] advised on 11/16/71, that [redacted] raps with the youth about politics at the church in an attempt to stimulate them toward political activity. b6 b7C b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] continued that [redacted] is part of the element in Isla Vista who turn out for the local demonstrations. Los Angeles indices reflect that [redacted] was arrested on [redacted] during a demonstration sponsored by the California People's Peace Treaty Committee, charged with failure to disperse during a demonstration at General Electric at Santa Barbara, California. Source advised that he [redacted] with [redacted] California.

Los Angeles has no knowledge concerning a police car and a bank having been blown up in Santa Barbara. Sources familiar with New Left activity in Santa Barbara area advised they have no knowledge of a [redacted] or [redacted]

Los Angeles is not in possession of any information which explains or relates how the principles within this plot relate to Governor REAGAN and/or the [redacted] brothers, and no explanation has been given as to how they will effect the release of Federal prisoners through the kidnapping of the Governor of California.

b6
b7C

Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD) has [redacted] If the Bureau so directs, Los Angeles suggests that ATFD at New York or ATFD in San Diego be recontacted in an attempt to resolve the above questions. Referral/Consult

Los Angeles is not conducting any investigation into this matter until directed to do so by the Bureau, so as not to jeopardize [redacted]

1-35 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/19/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-168531)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT
WETHFUG

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

ReBuairtel to NY, et al, 11/15/71.

Copies of this airtel are being furnished to Los Angeles, New Haven, Newark and San Diego in view of pending investigation in those divisions.

On 11/15/71, [redacted] (protect-request), voluntarily appeared at the Babylon Office of the FBI and furnished the following information. b6 b7C

In [redacted] was arrested by the FBI in connection with [redacted] He was indicted for this crime, [redacted] and incarcerated after his arrest at the [redacted] NY, NY, and [redacted] NY. While at [redacted] b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDH/ka

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (RM)
1 - Minneapolis (INFO)(RM)
2 - New Haven (RM)
2 - Newark (RM)
2 - San Diego (RM)
2 - New York (176-403A)
2 - New York

JMM:sln
(18)

405,193

100-79066-12

Copy in 100-72645

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 22 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

b6
b7C
b7D
Referral/Consult

became aware of the fact that

In connection with the case, related that he He advised that during the course learned knowledge which would be of interest to the USM's Office in connection with their investigation.

Subsequently, who was involved in Santa Barbara, California, a few years ago.

b6
b7C
b7D

stated that he passed this information along to the USM's Office, EDNY, and he was subsequently visited by a Special Agent of the US Treasury, Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD).

Subsequently, was freed from on bond and arranged to meet with concerning the weapon purchase. When met was accompanied by told that was a member of the COLUMBO crime family and was also interested in purchasing weapons.

b6
b7C
b7D
Referral/Consult

[redacted] advised that [redacted] but unfortunately the original supply [redacted] had been sold and arrangements would have to be made to secure a new supply. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] but when he arrived in that city, he was questioned at length by Federal Authorities concerning the location of automatic weapons. After a few days, [redacted] returned to [redacted]

In the meantime, [redacted] (ph), [redacted] was told by [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

When [redacted] returned [redacted] he related [redacted] that the West Coast "Weathermen" led by [redacted] were planning to kidnap Governor RONALD REGAN of Calif. and hold him for a one million dollar ransom. [redacted] the [redacted] group planned to surveil REGAN under the guise of making a movie and in this way they would learn about REGAN's actions. [redacted] stated that the kidnapping of REGAN would take place before the Republican National Convention in San Diego, California, in 1972, and REGAN would be held on a tugboat owned by an individual called [redacted] who was [redacted] related that the demand for the ransom would be made to the Convention and to show that they meant business, the "Weathermen" planned to blow up several Calif. off shore oil rigs with bombs designed and built by [redacted] explained that the successful execution of this plan required money and for that reason the Weathermen were anxious [redacted] that he would consult his backers concerning the plan and recontact [redacted] subsequently told [redacted] organized crime may be interested in the Weathermen plan. [redacted] notified [redacted] of the decision and [redacted] designated [redacted] aka [redacted] as the east coast representative of the Weathermen. b6 b7C b7D

Why? Nothing further

[redacted] to Calif. to obtain all the details of the Weathermen plan [redacted] who was staying at [redacted] San Francisco, Calif., telephone number [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] were residing at the [redacted] live in this "commune" and from there made many telephone calls to her contacts around the country in an effort to obtain the weapons [redacted]

[redacted] mentioned that a storehouse of grenades, howitzers and other weapons were stored in a Ku Klux Klan meeting house near [redacted] stated that [redacted] They explained that [redacted] was a left-wing radical and they opposed her. [redacted] presumes that they were taking the weapons out of the storehouse to transport them to a safer place. He stated that they were not there for a meeting. He advised that [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] Referral/Consult

At this point [redacted] furnished [redacted] read as follows: [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

In the meantime, [redacted] NY. He stated that [redacted] rented room [redacted] under the name [redacted] He stated that the [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Referral/Consult

[redacted] stated that during his conversation with [redacted] learned that [redacted] held up a Sunoco Gas Station in NJ and killed the owner. Also [redacted] admitted committing a Bank Robbery in NY and that [redacted] and four others were photographing FBI Agents at the NYO and furnishing the photos to black militant organizations. [redacted] believes [redacted] is presently in Chicago, Ill. photographing FBI Agents in that city. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] also learned that to get in touch with California Weathermen, a call is placed to a "switchboard" and the message is passed to the desired party who will return your call. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that approximately two weeks prior to the time [redacted] near the house. He stated that the place was a six-room farm house about a mile off the main road. He stated that [redacted] could find it again if necessary. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] stated that "The Grateful Dead" and "The Beach Boys", two popular singing groups rented the house and

[redacted] and several other hippy types currently reside at the house. He stated that [redacted] Weathermen who are in town go to the house to hide out. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] believed [redacted] has knowledge of the whereabouts of [redacted] due to the fact that during his conversations [redacted] she indicated that she knew where she was.

The Bureau should note that [redacted] was also indicted on [redacted] for a Suffolk County bank robbery and sentenced on [redacted] for ten years in prison. It should also be noted that [redacted] is also in the custody of the [redacted] Referral/Consult

It is the feeling of the NYO that [redacted] may be trying to secure the favor of the FBI and the United States Attorney so that he can be placed in the protective custody [redacted] It is also felt that [redacted] may also be attempting to curry favor with the United States Attorney and the FBI with the hope that his sentence in connection with [redacted] may be suspended. For this reason the NYO does not attest to the reliability of [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

A review of the facts in this matter, reveals that the USM, US Attorney, US Treasury and AT & F are in possession of the vast majority of the information furnished by [redacted] UACB, NY, desires to confer with above mentioned agencies and proceed with frank discussion of all the facts in this case so that this matter can be properly coordinated and evaluated so that a logical investigation can be conducted in this matter.

LEADS

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Contact logical informants and conduct appropriate record checks to determine if [redacted] is in that city it being noted that [redacted] is described as a white, male, approximately 21 years, 5'8" tall, weighing 150 lbs., with long brown hair, brown eyes [redacted] but does not wear glasses.

b6
b7C

LOS ANGELES

AT SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA. Conduct appropriate investigation to determine the subscriber of telephone numbe [redacted] and fully identify him. It should be noted that said telephone number is allegedly a Weathermen switchboard.

b6
b7C

NEWARK

AT NEWARK, NEW JERSEY. Contact appropriate informants and review appropriate records to fully identify [redacted] who is a white female, 25 years old, 5'6" tall, with brown hair.

2. Conduct appropriate investigation concerning the summons [redacted] received on 8/31/71 in which she furnished her address as [redacted] NJ.

b6
b7C

3. Conduct appropriate record check and contact logical informants to determine if the "Grateful Dead" and "The Beach Boys" are renting a farm near Flemington, New Jersey, and if so, the purpose for which said farm is being used.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Continue maintaining contacts with AT & F regarding the phone calls [redacted] made from the Holiday Inn and Pan American Motel in view of the fact that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D
Referral/Consult

All offices receiving copies of this communication should be alert to the fact that [redacted] if open inquiries are made.

Referral/Consult

Airtel

11/22/71

To: SACs, New York
San Diego

From: Director, FBI

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

BOMBAY
SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)

For the information of the San Francisco Office,

[redacted]

of California.

In conjunction with this investigation,

[redacted]

members of the above group.

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

what happened to the Juice Incident

2 - Los Angeles (Information)
2 - San Francisco (Information)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial -
Form 4-774

Referral/Consult

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 EPD/sk
405,193

100-79066-13

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
NOV 21 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Copy to
100-73645

Airtel to New York, Et Al.
Re: New Left Movement - Violence;
DOYCAV

[redacted] Referral/Consult

In pursuit of this matter, [redacted] have met [redacted] is self-described as a Weatherman, has been very active in the above plan and, for unknown reasons, appeared at the New York Office on 10/14/71 and admitted robbing a bank, entered a plea of guilty in court and will be sentenced on 12/7/71. [redacted] another alleged Weatherman, claiming to be a friend of Weathfugs [redacted] and [redacted] appears to be in charge of the East Coast aspects of the plot to kidnap Governor Reagan. She claims to have been formerly active on the West Coast and to have blown up police cars and a bank at Santa Barbara, California. [redacted] is allegedly in charge of operations on the West Coast and has carried out negotiations between the group [redacted] in San Francisco and El Centro, California. [redacted] in connection with the plans to blow up the oil wells off Redondo Beach, has delivered [redacted] Referral/Consult

b6
b7C
b7D

The attention of recipients is directed to the parallel between the foregoing and the principal characteristics of the DOYCAV investigation; specifically, the East Coast - West Coast aspects, the cities of New York, San Diego and San Francisco, the use of sophisticated weaponry and rather grandiose plans.

In view of the foregoing, it must be determined whether any of the individuals met thus far [redacted] are DOYCAV subjects. In this connection, New York should, at the earliest possible time, arrange to have photographs of the following persons exhibited to [redacted] involved:

b7D

Airtel to New York, Et Al.
Re: New Left Movement - Violence;
DOYCAV

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

San Diego should immediately furnish any necessary photographs of the above individuals to the New York Office for purposes noted above.

Any investigation relating to the foregoing must be conducted in a most circumspect manner to insure ATFD's [redacted]

Referral/Consult

176-189-92 [redacted]
100-0-15970

100-665198-357 [redacted] b6 b7C
176-189-92
89

100-665198-357 p13 [redacted]
176-189-92

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/9/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED) (Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 80 3RDD/LB 405,193

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066) (P)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT;

WEATHFUG

Re New York airtel to the Bureau, dated 11/19/71.

Referenced airtel advised that [redacted] stated he was in possession of a telephone number, [redacted] allegedly belonging to the "Switchboard", a location where a message could be left in order to get in touch with California Weatherman personnel.

b6 b7C b7D

On 12/3/71, [redacted] advised that telephone number [redacted] is a published number subscribed to by [redacted] Goleta, California.

b6 b7C b7D

Referral/Consult

It should be noted that previous communications have advised that the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division [redacted] stated [redacted]

It is possible that [redacted] is identical to [redacted] is actually the individual involved in the previous described plot. Los Angeles will ascertain if one of these addresses might possibly be incorrect, for [redacted] is located in Isla Vista; [redacted] is located in Goleta. It is ironical that the addresses are exactly the same, [redacted]

b6 b7C b7D

100-79066-14

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago (RM)
2 - New Haven (RM)
2 - Newark (RM)
2 - New York (100-168531) (RM)
2 - San Diego (100-14273) (RM)
(2) - Los Angeles
Jgk/klh
(14)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO: 1970 O - 402-725

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/9/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-168531) (P)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-VIOLENCE
IS-NEW LEFT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9802 RDP/ks
405,193

ReNYat to Bu, 11/3/71, with copies designated to LA, NK & SE; & NYat to Bu, 11/19/71, with copies designated to LA & NK.

Enclosed for the information of SF is a Xerox copy of reNYat dated 11/3/71, which sets forth the results of investigation by the

[redacted]

Referral/Consult

on 12/6/71.

[redacted]

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-174
100-79066-15

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Los Angeles (100-72645) (RM)
2-Newark (RM)
2-San Francisco (100-66570) (Encs. 1) (RM)
2-Seattle (100-29041) (RM)
1-New York (176-403) (WEATHFUG) (47)
1-New York

100-72645

WHB:ihr
(13)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

the Bureau at this time. Dissemination of the information could possibly cause

1)

2)

3)

These toll calls are being set forth under "LEADS" to designated offices. These offices should be particularly alert in reviewing files concerning subscribers to the telephone numbers listed for (1) any information concerning their possible connections with the Weatherman group; (2) any information indicating that any New Left group may be possibly involved in the bombing of oil wells near San Paula, California; and (3) any additional information concerning the plot to dynamite the Convention Hall at the Republican National Convention. All offices should advise the Bureau & NY of the results of identification of these subscribers under the heading of this communication.

open inquiries are made.

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES

AT SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA. Will identify done subscribers to (1) telephone # (same number set forth in lead to LA in reat dated 11/19/71) (25 toll calls

b6
b7C

LEADS (CONT'D)

made from 9/2/71 to 10/29/71); and (2) telephone # [redacted] (one toll call made on 9/2/71 and one on 9/22/71).

b6
b7C

NEWARK

AT WOODBRIDGE, NEW JERSEY. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 9/3/70.)

AT PASSAIC, NEW JERSEY. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 8/14/71.)

AT SOMERVILLE, NEW JERSEY. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 9/25/71.)

AT FLEMINGTON, NEW JERSEY. Will identify subscribers to (1) telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 9/24/71); (2) telephone # [redacted] (4 toll calls made from 8/20-26/71); and (3) telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 10/21/71.)

AT FRENCHTOWN, NEW JERSEY. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (18 toll calls made from 8/12/71 to 10/29/71.)

b6
b7C

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN CARLOS, CALIFORNIA. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 9/29/71.)

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 10/7/71.)

AT MOUNTAINVIEW, CALIFORNIA. Will identify subscribers to (1) telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 9/23/71); and (2) telephone # [redacted] (5 toll calls made from 9/3-9/71). The first area code under "(1)" may be erroneous as the next seven digits are the same as under "(2)".

SEATTLE

AT WOODLAND, WASHINGTON. Will identify subscribers to (1) telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 8/12/71); (2) telephone # [redacted] (7 toll calls made from 8/14-25/71); and (3) telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 8/12/71).

b6
b7C

LEADS (CONT'D)

b6
b7C

NEW YORK

AT PATCHOGUE, NEW YORK. Will identify subscribers to (1) telephone # [redacted] (23 toll calls made to this number from 9/17/71 to 10/21/71); and (2) telephone # [redacted] (toll calls made on 8/12/71 and 8/25/71.)

AT ISLIP, NEW YORK. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 8/12/71.)

AT COMMACK, NEW YORK. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (toll calls made on 8/12/71, 8/23/71 and 10/19/71.)

airtel

12/9/71

To: SACs, San Diego
Chicago
Los Angeles
New Haven
Newark
New York

From: Director, FBI (100-446987)

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Re Bureau airtel 11/15/71 to New York, Los Angeles, New Haven, Newark and San Diego; and Bureau airtel to New York 11/29/71 concerning alleged plot by individuals said to be Weathermen to dynamite Convention Hall during Republican National Convention, San Diego; to dynamite oil wells off Redondo Beach, California; and to drug and kidnap Governor Reagan of California.

Referral/Consult

Recipient offices were directed to conduct investigation in this case, however, to be most circumspect in any investigation conducted so as not to jeopardize

Replies have been received from all offices except Newark. Accordingly, Newark should promptly furnish Bureau and interested offices results of investigation conducted to date.

Recipients are directed to New York airtel 11/19/71 setting forth leads in this case. These leads should be handled promptly. New York should also keep Bureau and appropriate offices promptly advised of ASAC status in this case.

On 11/16/71, under individual captions, San Diego sent leads to certain offices. These captions and interested offices are:

79066-16

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803/LDD/ks
405,193

FBI — LOS ANGELES

Airtel to SAC, San Diego, Et Al
Re: New Left Movement - Violence
100-446997

b6
b7C

[redacted] (Los Angeles);
[redacted] (New Haven);
[redacted] (Los Angeles);
[redacted] (Newark, New York);
[redacted] (Newark, New York); and
[redacted] (New York)

Since San Diego has interest in background of these individuals, because of their possible involvement in violent activities during the Republican National Convention, the Bureau has no objection to requests of San Diego. However, each office conducting investigation is reminded of Bureau instructions in conducting these investigations until [redacted]

Referral/Consult

It is also desired that in the future, any communications submitted under individual caption concerning subjects in this matter, the character "SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)" should be utilized to insure proper routing at the Bureau.

15-9-12-12

CITY OF MERIDEN

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Name | Residence | Meriden

Alias | Married or Single b6

Age | Born in Meriden | Occupation | Compl Fair b7C

Hair Brown | Eyes Hazel | Height 5 ft. 11 in. | Weight 170 lbs. | Marks

Date of Birth | Social Security No.

DATE	OFFENCE	OFFICER	DISPOSITION S. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/KA
405 193

100-79066-17

SERIALIZED FILED
SEARCHED INDEXED
1972
FBI—LOS ANGELES

CITY OF MERIDEN
POLICE DEPARTMENT

Name [redacted] Residence [redacted] New York New York
LAST FIRST MIDDLE

Alias Race Married or Single

Age 22 Born in MERIDEN Occupation STUDENT Compl. MED. b6

Hair BROWN Eyes BLUE Height 5 ft. 11 in. Weight 175 lbs. Marks b7C

Date of Birth [redacted] Social Security No. [redacted]

DATE	OFFENCE	OFFICER	DISPOSITION S. C.

CITY OF MERIDEN 13-9-12-12
POLICE DEPARTMENT

Nam [redacted] Residence [redacted]
LAST FIRST MIDDLE

Alias Race Married or Single b6

Age Born in Occupation Compl. b7C

Hair Eyes Height ft. in. Weight lbs. Marks

Date of Birth [redacted] Social Security No.

DATE	OFFENCE	OFFICER	DISPOSITION S. C.

100-79066-18

SERIALIZED FILED
SEARCHED INDEXED
DEC 27 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Leonard JJK

CITY OF MERIDEN

POLICE DEPARTMENT

3-15-19-19

Name [redacted] Residence [redacted] Meriden, Ct.

Alias Married or Single Single

Age 18 Born in Meriden, Conn. Occupation Laborer Compl Ruddy

Hair L.Brown Eyes Blue Height 6 ft. 0 in. Weight 162 lbs. Marks b6 b7C

Date of Birth [redacted] Social Security No. [redacted]

DATE	OFFENCE	OFFICER	DISPOSITION S. C.

CITY OF MERIDEN

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/S

405,193

Name [redacted] Residence [redacted] Meriden Conn

LAST FIRST MIDDLE

Alias Race W Married or Single Single

Age 23 Born in Meriden Conn Occupation [redacted] Compl. Light b6

Hair Brown Eyes Blue Height 6 ft. 0 in. Weight 160 lbs. Marks b7C

Date of Birth [redacted] Social Security No. [redacted]

DATE	OFFENCE	OFFICER	DISPOSITION S. C.

100-79066-19

SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
DEC 27 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

MERIDEN, CONNECTICUT

POLICE DEPARTMENT — CASE SHEET — NUMBER 66-10535

TYPE OF COMPLAINT: Explosion in Hubbard Park

CLASSIFICATION: WEAPONS ---- EXPLOSIVES (DISCHARGE)

DATE: December 26 1966 | TIME: 1:25 A.M. / P.M.

COMPLAINANT: City of Meriden Police Dept

ADDRESS: Hubbard Building | PHONE: 238-1911

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SP4 803 ... 405,193

AGE — b6

PHONE — b7C

DATE OF BIRTH

ADDRESS

PHONE

CHARGE: 1. Illegal Possession of Explosives (29-88) 2. Storing, transportation and use of Explosives (29-89)

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION: (Who, What, Where, When, How, Why)

Meriden

1 Illegal Possession of Explosives (29-88) Storing, transportation and use of explosives (29-89)

At approximately 1:25 AM, the above date I was in the vicinity of Castle Lane in Hubbard Park. At that time I heard a loud explosion. As the headlights of my cruiser went on accused #2 vehicle I observed three individuals run from the car and go down the mountain. Accused #1 + #2 remained by the car. At first both accused denied knowing anything. I observed some glass in the floor of the accused vehicle. As I checked the rest of the vehicle I observed some more wire I followed the wire for approximately 20' At the end were two splinted rods.

The accused then told me what had happened (SEE STATEMENTS) Also implicated were [redacted] and [redacted] According to the accused [redacted] and [redacted] were responsible for what happened.

b6 b7C

S: 1:30
F: 3:30
T: 7:00

Prop tag # 1403

VALUE OF PROPERTY

UNFOUNDED

CLOSED 11/26/66 HAR

11/26/66 HAR

12-5-66

NO. 1-22

MERIDEN, CONNECTICUT

POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE REPORT

CASE NUMBER 66-10535

	OFFENSE	DATE OF OFFENSE
		Nov 26, 1966

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

According to accused #1 [redacted] has knowledge of explosives. The grain were was identified as the same type used in blasting.

b6
b7C

66-10535

MERIDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT | STATEMENT | NUMBER 86-7[illegible]

TAKEN AT: Meriden Police Dept | DATE: Mar 26 '86 | TIME: 2:35 A.M. P.M. | (5)

I, [redacted] BEING 20 YEARS OF AGE AND RESIDING

AT [redacted] Meriden Conn MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT b6 b7C

OF MY OWN FREE WILL, WITHOUT FEAR, THREAT OR PROMISE OF ANY KIND, KNOWING

THAT THE SAME MAY BE USED IN COURT FOR OR AGAINST ME:

I [illegible] the wife from the front to the [illegible] of the car owned by [redacted] At this time the [illegible] applied the Police Officer arrived almost at the same instant [redacted] and the other guy we know the name [redacted] stayed until the officer approached us.

[redacted] b6 b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SP3 [illegible] 405/93

b6 b7C

100-79066-20

SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED [illegible]
SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED [illegible]
[illegible] 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES
[illegible]

[redacted]

SIGNED: [redacted]

67-105135

100-79066-21

FILED
SEARCHED INDEXED
DEC 27 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan JJK

(7)

Interrogation Form

MERIDEN POLICE DEPT.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 1803 RDD/BS 405 193

If a person in custody is to be interrogated, he must be informed of his rights. Read the rights to him, have him read them back and ask him to initial in the spaces indicated. The officer is to initial here indicating that the procedure is being followed. ( ) b6 b7C

Date Nov 26, 1966 Time 1:35 P.M.

I [redacted] being 20 years of age and living

at [redacted] Meriden Conn make the following statements.

I have been advised and know that I have the right to remain silent. (✓)

I have been advised and know that anything I say can be and will be used against me in a court of law. (✓)

I have been advised and know that I have a right to an attorney and I know that the attorney can be with me while I am being questioned by the police. (✓)

I have also been advised and know that I can have an attorney if I cannot afford one and that that attorney can be with me while I am being questioned by the police. (✓)

I know and I have been advised that I can refuse to answer any questions put to me by the police officer whenever I desire. (✓)

I am willing to give this statement knowing all of the above facts and I do so freely and voluntarily without any threats or promises and I do not wish the presence of an attorney when I give this statement. (✓)

b6 b7C

THIS IS THE FIRST PAGE OF THE STATEMENT, start the statement on this page and if additional pages are necessary use our regular statement forms.

At 12:30 AM, November 26, 1966, I met my friend [redacted] at the Friendly Ice Cream Store in the Central Plaza. A couple of kids, [redacted] and [redacted] and two guys who I don't know said that they were going to blow up a bomb on West Peak. We decided to go along for the ride. When we arrived at the tower [redacted] and the other boy placed the bomb some place in the tower. [redacted] and the two boys tried to ignite the bomb by lighting matches to a dry cell battery. When this did not work

66-10533-93

100-79066-22

SERIALIZED FILED
SEARCHED INDEXED
DEC 27 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

66- 10535

CRIMINAL ARREST INFORMATION

NAME [redacted] ADDRESS [redacted] - Meridian

ALIAS [redacted] MARRIED-SINGLE Single

AGE 20 BORN IN Meridian OCCUPATION [redacted] COMP. Fair

HAIR Brown EYES Green HGT. 5' FT. 9" IN. WGT. 155 LBS.

DATE OF BIRTH [redacted] SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [redacted]

CHARGES 29-88 + 29-89

CASE NO. 66-10535 OFFICER _____ BADGE NO. 46

TRIAL DATE Dec. 8 1966 TIME OF ARREST 1:25 PM

10,000.00

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/JA

405, 193

MERIDEN, CONNECTICUT

MERIDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

CASE NUMBER 61-50-35

TAKEN AT: Meriden Police Dept | DATE: Nov 26, 1966 | TIME: 3:15 A.M. / P.M. | (4)

I, [redacted] BEING 17 YEARS OF AGE AND RESIDING [redacted] b6

AT [redacted] Meriden MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT b7C

OF MY OWN FREE WILL, WITHOUT FEAR, THREAT OR PROMISE OF ANY KIND, KNOWING

THAT THE SAME MAY BE USED IN COURT FOR OR AGAINST ME:

At this time the bomb went off the police officer heard almost at the same time the three boys run in the woods but [redacted] waited for the officer

[redacted] b6 b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDP/KS
405193

100-79066-23

SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
DEC 20 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES

b6 b7C

[redacted]

ESSE

SIGNED:

6-10-35

100-79066-24

FILED
INDEXED
DEC 27 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan JJK

(6)

Interrogation Form

MERIDEN POLICE DEPT.

If a person in custody is to be interrogated, he must be informed of his rights. Read the rights to him, have him read them back and ask him to initial in the spaces indicated. The officer is to initial here indicating that the procedure is being followed. ( )

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/kz

Date Nov. 26, 1966 Time 3:15 PM.

I [redacted] being 17 years of age and living

at [redacted] Meriden, Conn make the following statements.

I have been advised and know that I have the right to remain silent. (✓)

I have been advised and know that anything I say can be and will be used against me in a court of law. (✓)

I have been advised and know that I have a right to an attorney and I know that the attorney can be with me while I am being questioned by the police. (✓)

I have also been advised and know that I can have an attorney if I cannot afford one and that that attorney can be with me while I am being questioned by the police. (✓)

I know and I have been advised that I can refuse to answer any questions put to me by the police officer whenever I desire. (✓)

I am willing to give this statement knowing all of the above facts and I do so freely and voluntarily without any threats or promises and I do not wish the presence of an attorney when I give this statement. (✓)

b6
b7C

THIS IS THE FIRST PAGE OF THE STATEMENT, start the statement on this page and if additional pages are necessary use our regular statement forms. At 12:30 PM, Nov 26, 1966 I met [redacted] at Friendly's We met the other boys there at this time I did not know them by name. Someone mentioned that they had a bomb and were going to blow it up on West Peak in Hubbard Park. The boys with the bomb went in one car and [redacted] followed in mine. When we arrived the boys with the bomb were at this time I knew them as [redacted] but I did not know the other boys names. The boys took the bomb and went to the rocks by the tower they tried to ignite it by attaching the wires to a dry cell battery using the defect work key opener to a dry cell battery from the dash of my car and attached the wires to the car battery

65-10535

CRIMINAL ARREST INFORMATION

66-10535

NAME [redacted] ADDRESS [redacted] b6

ALIAS [redacted] MARRIED-SINGLE Single b7C

AGE 19 BORN IN [illegible] OCCUPATION Student COMP. [illegible]

HAIR [illegible] EYES [illegible] HGT. 5 FT. 11 IN. WGT. 171 LBS.

DATE OF BIRTH [redacted] SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [redacted]

CHARGES: 1) Illegal Possession of Explosives Storing, Transporting, Receiving etc of Explosives 29-88 ⊙ 29-89.

CASE NO. 66-10535 OFFICER Cruz BADGE NO. 46

TRIAL DATE Dec 9, 1966 TIME OF ARREST 1:20 PM

10,000-d

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/kr
405,193

100-79066-25

SERIALIZED FILED
SEARCHED INDEXED
DEC 27 1972
FBI—LOS ANGELES

Remand JK

MERIDEN, CONNECTICUT
RIDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE REPORT

CASE NUMBER 66-10535

LAINT | OFFENSE Explosion | DATE OF OFFENSE 11-26-66

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

At approximately 1:30 am, 11-26-66, Lt. [redacted] and the writer received several complaints from the resident of this city relative to a loud explosion that shook the homes and people out of their baed. Most of the complaints were of an anonymous nature, but listed below are some of the individuals who did complain about the explosion and the intensity of the explosion.

b6
b7C

1. Ptl [redacted] called from his home at [redacted] reporting the explosion.

2. [redacted] of the Meriden Record reported he received several calls.

3. [redacted] Connecticut Light and Power Co, Cherry St.

4. An anonymous lady in the Yale Acres Area.

5. Man area of West Peak.

[redacted]

Lt. [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RPB/KS
2455, 193

100-79066-26

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
DEC 7 1972
FBI—LOS ANGELES
[redacted]

66-10535

RIDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT | OFFENSE REPORT | NUMBER 66-10535

PLAINT: Disturbance Explosion | OFFENSE | DATE OF OFFENSE: 11-26-66

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

At 1-15 A.M. on this date, (11-28-66) b6 b7C

I had received a phone call from one [redacted] who had stated he was calling from New York City, and he stated he had information of person exploding the bomb at West Peck on the morning of 11-26-66

[redacted] stated he is a resident of [redacted] and resides at [redacted] He is [redacted] New York

[redacted] stated he had knowledge that one [redacted] who had been employed at [redacted] b6 b7C and is presently employed at [redacted] on [redacted] Manhattan N.Y. His hours of employment are 10-00 A.M. to 2-00 P.M. had manufactured the bomb.

[redacted] is reported to be residing at the [redacted] on either [redacted] b6 b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/kr 465, 193

100-79066-27

SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
DEC 1 1972
FBI—LOS ANGELES
Reemond

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

MERIDEN, CONNECTICUT
MERIDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE REPORT

CASE NUMBER 66-12535 (10)

OFFENSE	DATE OF OFFENSE
	March 3, 1966

b6
b7C

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

At approximately 12:05 PM the above date I returned to Castle Craig in Hubbard Park the scene of the explosion which had occurred ~~Friday~~ Saturday, March 26, 1966 at 1:25 AM.

Approximately 100' South of the Tower I found, and the last which was burnt Shell that I found. I found some more Wadding were the same type which I found Friday

This was Tagged # 1407 and Turned over to the Detective Div

S 11:15
F 12:45 $1.00

[redacted] #46 b6 b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-11-96 BY SP3 [illegible]

405,193

100-79066-28

SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
[illegible] 1973
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Reviewed JJK

66-10

MERIDEN, CONNECTICUT

IDEN. POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE REPORT

CASE NUMBER 66-10535

DATE OF REPORT	DATE OF OFFENSE
11-14-67	11-26-66

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

On this date , the evidence in this was disposed of by the Det. Bureau. Tag number 1403. The case has been closed by the Circuit Court.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/BS
405,193

100-19066-29

SERIALIZED FILED
SEARCHED INDEXED
FBI—LOS ANGELES

100-79066-30

SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
DEC 27 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan JFK

MERIDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT — STATEMENT — NUMBER 66-1263-S

TAKEN AT:	DATE	TIME	A.M.	P.M.
Meriden P.D.	Dec. 29, 1966			11-00

TAKEN BY: Sgt. [redacted]

I, [redacted] BEING 19 YEARS OF AGE AND RESIDING AT [redacted] Meriden, Conn. MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL, WITHOUT FEAR, THREAT OR PROMISE OF ANY KIND, KNOWING THAT THE SAME MAY BE USED IN COURT FOR OR AGAINST ME: b6 b7C

This statement is what I know in regards to the setting off of the bomb at the west peak tower about one month ago.

I was at my girl-friend's house that night until about 11-30 PM. I left her house and started walking for home. [redacted] came by in his car and picked me up and took me to Friendly's in Centennial Plaza. He went home and I waited about 10 minutes for a ride. A bunch of guys came by in a white Ford. The ones I knew in the crowd were [redacted] I asked for a ride and I didn't know what they were up to. When I got in [redacted] car they showed me a large red fire-extinguisher. [redacted] said they were going to go to the tower on west peak and blow it up, in fact they were all talking about the best place to blow up. I don't know where they got the exting-uisher but it looked kind of new. We went to west peak and took the bomb out of the car (I took it out of the car and handed it to someone). It weighed about 40-50 lbs. The bomb was filled partially with flour and the rest with powder. Rather than risk blowing the tower, [redacted] placed the bomb in a crevice and [redacted] had a reel of wire which he connected to the bomb, unreeled it and the other end to the car. I don't know who actually detonated the bomb, as someone said "run" and I ran. Two seconds later Ptl. [redacted] arrived. I will come in the morning and give CAPT. [redacted] more names.

December 29-1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/KT b6 b7C

SIGNED: [redacted]

66-10535

MERIDEN, CONNECTICUT
RIDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE REPORT

CASE NUMBER 6-6-16535

PLAINT	OFFENSE	DATE OF OFFENSE
Exp Bomb going off.	Bomb Explosion	(12)

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

At 10:30 PM I had picked up [redacted] of [redacted] Meriden, Conn. on [redacted] warrant pertaining to a bombing.

I had saw a friend of his at the Central Plaza & asked him the whereabouts of his good friend [redacted] He said he didn't no. I then told him a warrant had been issued for him in the bombing of West Peak Tower & if he could & would give himself up it would be better for himself.

I was given a phone number, & talked [redacted] into coming to the station. [redacted] had me picked him up at Colony & Britannia sts. He was very Cooperative.

Off [redacted] #22

S 10:30

F 11:30

1 hr.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-94 BY 9803 POD/8
405,193

100-79066-31

SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
DEC 1 1972
FBI - LOS ANGELES
Reemand

6A-105735

100-79066-32

SERIALIZED..... FILED.....
SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
DEC 27 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

ARREST WARRANT APPLICATION
CCT-129 12-65

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
CIRCUIT COURT

Case #66-10535

(14)

NAME AND RESIDENCE (Town) OF ACCUSED	COURT TO BE HELD AT (Town)	CIRCUIT NO.
	Meriden	7

APPLICATION FOR ARREST WARRANT

TO: A Judge of the Circuit Court.

The undersigned hereby applies for a warrant for the arrest of the above named accused on the basis of the facts set forth in the . . . [X] affidavit below . . . [ ] affidavit(s) attached.

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE 12-2-66	SIG

The undersigned, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That I, [redacted] am a member of the Meriden Police Department and had an occasion on November 26, 1966 at about 1:25AM to investigate a complaint of a bomb being exploded at Castle Craig.

2. On the above date and time, as I approached the Castle Craig in Hubbard Park, a loud explosion occured. The intensity of this blast was such that it rocked my police Car. As I entered the parking area of the Castle Craig I observed three boys run into the wooded area near the tower. I also, observed two boys standing by a car. I questioned the two remaining boys, [redacted] At first both of these boys said they knew nothing of the blast but later, after being advised of their rights, admitted their parts and named two of the thre other boys responsible. In signed statements both [redacted] said the the two other boys were [redacted] They said that they did not know the name of the third boy. Also, they said that it was [redacted] who actually set off the bomb.

3. It is requested that a warrant be issued for the arrest of [redacted] charging him with the violation of the following section of the General Statutes of the State of Connecticut.

1. Breach of Peace 53-174

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/sk
405, 193

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE Dec 1, 1966	
JURAT	Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of December 1966	

FINDING

The foregoing Application for an arrest warrant, and affidavit(s) referred to in said Application, having been submitted to and considered by the undersigned, the undersigned finds from said affidavit(s) that probable cause exists for the issuance of a warrant for the arrest of the above named accused.

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE Dec 2 1966	

66-10535

100-79066-33

SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
DEC 27 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES

ARREST WARRANT APPLICATION
CCT-129 12-65

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
CIRCUIT COURT

66-10535

13

NAME AND RESIDENCE (Town) OF ACCUSED	COURT TO BE HELD AT (Town)	CIRCUIT NO.
[redacted] Meriden, Conn.	Meriden	7

APPLICATION FOR ARREST WARRANT

TO: A Judge of the Circuit Court.

The undersigned hereby applies for a warrant for the arrest of the above named accused on the basis of the facts set forth in the ... [X] affidavit below ... [ ] affidavit(s) attached.

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE	S
	12-20-66	[redacted]

b6
b7C

The undersigned, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1--That [redacted] is a member of the Meriden Police Department and conducted an investigation into a complaint of [redacted] that some one tried to get into the house while [redacted] age 16 was baby sitting with two children.

2--[redacted] stated that about 11:30 P.M. on December 17, 1966 [redacted] came to the house on [redacted] and started to bang on the door and asked her to open the door. She refused to open the door. They then started to kick and bang on the door till the door was forced open. The lock broke away from the door and the door jam splinted and the door gave in. As soon as the door gave in all three young men turned around and ran out of the house and into a car and drove away.

3--[redacted] had received a phone call from [redacted] prior to them comeing over and he stated that they had been drinking and are comeing overto see her. At this time she told them not come over as she did not want to see them. [redacted] knows the three young men as she lives in the same area the boys live in. She also saw them as the door broke down and saw them run after the door broke in. A signed statement was taken from [redacted]

4--It is requested that a warrant be issued for the arrest of [redacted] charging him with Breach of Peace Section 53-174 and Destruction of Property Section 53-126 of the General Statutes of the State of Conn.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 DDK

405,193

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE	
	Dec 20, 1966	[redacted]
JURAT	Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec. 19	[redacted]

FINDING

The foregoing Application for an arrest warrant, and affidavit(s) referred to in said Application, having been submitted to and considered by the undersigned, the undersigned finds from said affidavit(s) that probable cause exists for the issuance of a warrant for the arrest of the above named accused.

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE	S
	December 20 1966	[redacted]

66-10535-99

100-79066-34

SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
DEC 27 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

ARREST WARRANT APPLICATION
CCT-129 12-65

(17)

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
CIRCUIT COURT

Case #66-10535

NAME AND RESIDENCE (Town) OF ACCUSED	COURT TO BE HELD AT (Town)	CIRCUIT NO.
[redacted] Meriden, Connecticut	Meriden	7

APPLICATION FOR ARREST WARRANT

TO: A Judge of the Circuit Court.

The undersigned hereby applies for a warrant for the arrest of the above named accused on the basis of the facts set forth in the . . . [X] affidavit below . . . [ ] affidavit(s) attached.

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE 12-2-66	[redacted]

The undersigned, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That I, [redacted] am a member of the Meriden Police Department and had an occasion on November 26, 1966 at about 1:25 AM to investigate a complaint of a bomb being exploded at Castle Craig.

b6
b7C

2. On the above date and time, as I approached Castle Craig in Hubbard Park, a loud explosion occured from that area. The intensity of this blast was such that it rocked my police car. As I drove into the parking area of Castle Craig I observed three boys run into the wooded area by the tower. I also, observed two boys standing by a car. I questioned the two remaining boys, [redacted] At first both of these boys were reluctant to give me any information concerning the blast. Later, at police headquarters, after being advised of their rights, [redacted] admitted their parts andnmme named two of three other boys responsible. In signed statements both [redacted] said that the two other boys involved were [redacted] They said that they did not know the name of the third boy. [redacted] said that it was [redacted] that actually set off the bomb.

3. It is requested that a warrant be issued for the arrest of [redacted] charging him with the violation of the following section of the General Statutes of the State of Connecticut.

1. Breach of Peace 53-174

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/96 BY SSA 803 RDP/KS
405,193

b6
b7C

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE December 1966	[redacted]
JURAT	Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of December 1966	

FINDING

The foregoing Application for an arrest warrant, and affidavit(s) referred to in said Application, having been submitted to and considered by the undersigned, the undersigned finds from said affidavit(s) that probable cause exists for the issuance of a warrant for the arrest of the above named accused.

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE Dec 2 1966	

MERIDEN, CONNECTICUT
RIDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE REPORT

CASE NUMBER 66-10535

COMPLAINT	OFFENSE	DATE OF OFFENSE
Breach of Peace - Arrest- [redacted]		11-26-66

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

Arrested:

[redacted] BOB [redacted] age 19

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Meriden, Conn.

Charge - Breach of Peace - Sec. 53-174

The accused was arrested on a warrant from the 7th Circuit Court.

[redacted] was advised of his rights.

The necessary information will be given to the Prosecutor. This arrest was from the result of BIAST that had occured at the tower at Hubbard Park on November 26,1966. The accused was picked up by the Groton Police Dept. and turned over to the Meriden Police Dept. Sgt. [redacted] and Det. [redacted] picked up the accused.

Det. [redacted]

Off.

May 25,1967

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDL/RS
405/193

100-79066-35

SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
DEC 7 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/22/71

FROM :SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21458) (RUC)

SUBJECT: CHANGED [redacted] aka [redacted]
SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)
OO: NEW YORK

100-19066-E [redacted] 100-79066*

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/ks
405,193

The title of instant case is being marked "CHANGED" to add the name [redacted] as the name carried by the Meriden, Connecticut Police Department in their arrest records.

Re: Bureau airtel to Los Angeles 10/22/71
New York airtel to Bureau 11/3/71
San Diego airtel to Bureau 11/5/71
New Haven airtel to Bureau 11/10/71
Bureau airtel 12/9/71 captioned "New Left Movement-Violence; IS - NEW LEFT," Bufile 100-446997-73
San Diego letter to Bureau 11/18/71 entitled '[redacted] aka [redacted] SM - NEW LEFT (no copy to New York or Los Angeles"

b6
b7C

For the information of New York and Los Angeles, re San Diego letter carrying the [redacted] caption noted that the subject is involved in a group or organization which may be planning illegal or violent activities in connection with the Republican National Convention to be held at San Diego, California, in August, 1972. San Diego requested New Haven to furnish background and identifying information regarding subject together with a photograph.

Enclosed herewith is one copy each of the following for receiving offices and the Bureau:

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (Encl. 21)
2 - New York (Encl. 21)
2 - Los Angeles (Encl. 21)
2 - San Diego (100-[redacted]) (Encl. 21)
2 - New Haven 1 - 100-19467
WHB/bp
(10)
REGISTERED MAIL

100-79066-36

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
DEC 27 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

See 1a2 & 1a3

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

1. photograph of [redacted] taken January, 1970
2. photograph of [redacted] taken 6/12/70
3. arrest record of [redacted] from Meriden, Conn. Police Department
4. arrest record of [redacted] from Meriden, Conn. Police Department
5. report of Officer [redacted] dated 11/26/66 concerning [redacted]
6. statement of [redacted] dated 11/26/66
7. interrogation form for [redacted] dated 11/26/66
8. criminal arrest information concerning [redacted]
9. statement of [redacted]
10. interrogation form for [redacted] dated 11/26/66
11. criminal arrest information concerning [redacted]
12. supplemental offense report of Lt. [redacted]
13. supplemental offense report of Sgt. [redacted]
14. supplemental offense report of Ptlm. [redacted]
15. supplemental offense report of [redacted]
16. statement of [redacted] dated 12/29/66
17. supplemental offense report of Officer [redacted]
18. arrest warrant application for [redacted] dated 12/2/66
19. arrest warrant application for [redacted] dated 12/20/66
20. arrest warrant application for [redacted] dated 12/2/66
21. supplemental offense report of Det. [redacted] and Officer [redacted] dated 5/25/67

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

All of the above were received from the Meriden, Connecticut Police Department as part of their file concerning the explosion at Hubbard Park, Meriden, Connecticut.

The latest address for [redacted] according to the Meriden Police Department, is [redacted] New York City. b6 b7C

Since subject is residing in New York City, New York is being designated office of origin for whatever further action is desired by New York or any other office.

For the information of the Bureau and receiving offices, in accordance with instructions contained in referenced Bureau airtel, 12/9/71, no active investigation was conducted in order not to jeopardize [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997) DATE: 12/28/71

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau dated 12/9/71, and New York airtel to the Bureau dated 12/9/71.

Referenced Los Angeles airtel of 12/9/71 advised the name and address of the subscriber to telephone number [redacted] was [redacted] b6 b7C

New York airtel of 12/9/71 advised of a second telephone number in the Santa Barbara area, telephone number 805-968-3565.

On 12/17/71, [redacted] advised that this number is subscribed to by the Switchboard, 470 Embarcadero, Del Mar, Goleta, California. b7D

The Switchboard is a hotline for individuals in trouble, and is an operation sponsored by the Isla Vista Community. The Isla Vista community is, on the most part, made up of the student body attending the University of California at Santa Barbara.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-24-96 BY SSA 9803 RDDR
405,193

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Newark (Info) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (Info) (100-66570) (RM)
1 - Seattle (Info) (100-29041) (RM)
3 - New York (176-403 (RM)
2 - 100-168531
(2) - Los Angeles

jgk/pls
(10)

OFFICE COPY

SEARCHED —
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

100-79066-37

1-221 (Rev. 8-20-63)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

TO:

Date 11-4-71

AIRMAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY

Your inquiry 11-4-71

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (175-37)

Pre Indexed Ser 7

3 1235+ 179-3-99 100-79066+ 88-17799+ (1-6)

RE: [redacted] ALLEGED PLANNED ASSASSINATION OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, STATE OF CALIFORNIA BY MEMBERS OF THE CHARLES MANSON FAMILY NOVEMBER NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.

b6
b7C
b7D

- [X] Attached furnished in reply to your inquiry.
- [ ] Attached furnished in compliance with request from
- [ ] Only record available attached.
- [ ] This matter is receiving attention and you will be advised at an early date.
- [ ] Supplementing FBI Laboratory report dated
- [ ] Records FBI # are furnished since there is a possibility that one may pertain to the subject in whom you are interested.
- [ ] Fingerprint files fail to disclose
- [ ] Confirming FBI wire of
- [ ] A wanted notice has not been placed as subject appears to be in custody.
- [ ] When you no longer desire your notice maintained, please advise.
- [ ] If you determine subject to be in custody, please advise so that your notice may be canceled.
- [ ] Subject of your inquiry searched in name indices only. Enclosed record(s) possibly identical. If identical, resubmit request and wanted (or flash) notice will be placed.
- [ ] If it is determined that the subject of this record is not the individual in whom you are interested, please advise.
- [ ] Your communication is returned.
- [X] Unable to locate an arrest record for [redacted]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/sa 405,193

100-79066-39

[X] Enc. (4)
[X] Copy to: SAC, Sacramento Enc. (4)
SAC, Los Angeles Enc. (4)

~~United Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-774~~

match w/ltr!

175-0 [illegible] Final

SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED
NOV 8 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

John Edgar Hoover
Director

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/11/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-168531) (P)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-VIOLENCE Referral/Consult
IS-NEW LEFT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDH/SL JDS 193

ReBuat dated 12/9/71.

On 1/10/72, [redacted]

Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-774

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Chicago (100-46730) (INFO) (RM)
1-Los Angeles (100-72645) (INFO) (RM)
1-Newark (100-49785) (INFO) (RM)
1-New Haven (100-19467) (INFO) (RM)
1-San Diego (100-14273) (INFO) (RM)
1-New York (100-174814) ([redacted]) (45)
1-New York (100-174892) ([redacted]) (45)
1-New York (100-174716) ([redacted]) (45)
1-New York (100-174717) ([redacted]) (45)
1-New York

79066-40
100-[redacted]

WHB:ihr
(13)

Form 0-1
Date Received 1/31
Date Returned 2/2
Report By 2/2

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per Keenan

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

The NYO will advise the Bureau and appropriate offices when information is received from ATFD that their action is finalized and [redacted] on the West Coast

Referral/Consult

100-79066-41

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED

FBI — LOS ANGELES

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
January 31, 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/ka 405,193

[redacted]

b6
b7C

New Left Movement - Violence

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) memorandum at New York, New York dated May 14, 1971, captioned as above except including the names of [redacted]

On August 10, 1971, [redacted] photograph was exhibited to the building superintendent and residents at [redacted] Bronx, New York in an effort to verify [redacted] presence in New York City (NYC) in early November, 1970. The following individuals viewed exhibited photograph and were unable to identify [redacted]:

b6
b7C

[redacted] Superintendent

All the above tenants resided in adjoining apartments to [redacted] during his period of residence, with the exception of the superintendent, who lived in the adjoining apartment at [redacted] Even though living next door, the superintendent, due to the nature of his duties, saw [redacted] and his friends on many occasions and stated he had definitely not seen [redacted] at the building or in the area.

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outsidy your agency.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

New Left Movement - Violence

On August 17, 1971, first source, who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised the Rockefeller Foundation, 111 West 50th Street, NYC, has no record which identifies [redacted] as ever being an associate, employee, or having ever received a fellowship or grant

b6
b7C
b7D

On September 10, 1971, a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, identified [redacted] participated in a protest march around Capital Square at Madison, Wisconsin on August 24, 1971. The march was sponsored by Mexican American Migrant Workers, who were calling attention to alleged discriminatory treatment that they are reportedly subjected to by their Wisconsin agricultural employers. Approximately 200 protesters were in attendance.

On September 21, 1971, a third source, in a position to furnish reliable information, advised the Rockefeller Foundation has never had any affiliation with either [redacted] or [redacted]

All efforts by the New York Office (NYO) of the FBI to determine whether [redacted] was in fact ever in the NYC area have met with negative results.

b6
b7C
b7D

Review of the identification records of [redacted] FBI Number [redacted] revealed he is not identical with New York subject [redacted] (No Middle Name - NMN) [redacted] Military records reveal New York subject [redacted] was serving in the United States Navy from December 2, 1968 to March 27, 1970, during the same period [redacted] was serving time in two Illinois State penitentiaries and Cook County Jail. New York subject [redacted] was born, raised and attended

[redacted]

b6
b7C

New Left Movement - Violence

school in NYC, never, according to school, military and employment records, having resided in Illinois. According to the records of the New York City Police Department (NYCPD), Identification Division, New York subject [redacted] has never been arrested.

b6
b7C

Communication from the Louisville Office of the FBI, dated October 15, 1971, advised that on October 12, 1971, Major [redacted] Confinement Officer, Post Stockade, Fort Knox, Kentucky, stated he had examined all military records available to him and had been unable to find any references identifiable with [redacted] On the same date, [redacted] Personnel Management, Adjutant General's Department, Fort Knox, Kentucky, advised she was unable to locate any records relating to [redacted]

On October 26, 1971 and December 6, 1971, [redacted] photograph was exhibited to source four (4), who has furnished reliable information in the past. Source 4 advised [redacted] nor anyone fitting his description, has been in contact with [redacted] in San Francisco area.

b6
b7C

On December 8, 1971, [redacted] Hudson County Sheriff's Office, New Jersey, furnished a copy of the arrest record of [redacted] This record reflected an arrest by the Sheriff's Office, Jersey City, [redacted] for non-support, and by the Montreal Police Department, Montreal, Quebec, Canada on [redacted] for shoplifting.

On December 9, 1971, Sergeant [redacted] Johnson City, Tennessee, Police Department, advised he has no records available identifiable with New York subject [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

New Left Movement - Violence

On December 9, 1971, source five (5), who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised there is no credit record available identifiable with subject at the Johnson City Credit Bureau, Johnson City, Tennessee.

On January 5, 1972, [redacted] Chief b6 Clerk, Division of Vital Statistics, Department of Public b7C Health, Nashville, Tennessee, advised records of that office were checked with negative results regarding [redacted] who is reportedly born [redacted] at Johnson City, Tennessee. Above office maintains all birth records for the State of Tennessee.

On January 20, 1972, Assistant District Attorney (ADA) [redacted] Bronx District Attorney's Office, 851 Grand Concourse, Bronx, New York, advised the bombing conspiracy trial of [redacted] has been adjourned until later this year with pre-trial motions pending. [redacted] stated he is not at all anxious to go to trial regarding this matter inasmuch as charges were identical against [redacted] b6 when ADA [redacted], Bronx District Attorney's Office b7C made a plea bargain with the Division Attorneys reducing the charge from a felony to a misdemeanor. [redacted] stated he only wished he could accomplish the same with [redacted].

ADA [redacted] Bronx District Attorney's Office, Bronx, New York explained original charges against the six individuals named above who were arrested on November 1-2, 1970, were dropped in that the policeman who raided Apartment [redacted] at [redacted] Bronx, New York were over zealous in carrying out their arrest, and their actions resulted in an unlawful search and seizure based on the United States Supreme Court decision in "Chimel Verses United States." ADA [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

New Left Movement - Violence

advised that the above Supreme Court decision related that a search incidental to arrest is limited to that area within the immediate "arm span" of the defendant. In above case Brietbart advised that the "fruits of the search" were taken from various rooms of the apartment, in fact the entire apartment was searched. The search warrant for the other two apartments involved, that were later searched, were based on the "fruits" obtained from the [redacted] apartment leaving a question as to the legality of those searches.

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/31/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/ksr 405,193

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-172836) (P)

SUBJECT: DOYCAV 100-72645-244 1/22
IS-NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)

b6
b7C

ReBuairtel, 11/22/71; Buairtel, 12/14/71; SFairtel to Bureau, 12/6/71; NKlet to Bureau, 12/13/71; NKlet to New York, 11/29/71; KNlet to New York, 12/16/71; MElet to New York, 1/10/72; NYrep, dated 11/30/71, captioned [redacted] and NYairtel to Bureau, dated 5/14/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau is the original and 11 copies of an LHM prepared at New York captioned and dated as above and suitable for dissemination. This LHM is also being disseminated to the following offices: Albany, Baltimore, Boston, Charlotte, Cleveland, Denver, Jacksonville, Los Angeles, Newark, Philadelphia - one copy each, San Diego - 5 copies, San Francisco - 4 copies and WFO - one copy.

Also enclosed for Newark are 4 photographs of [redacted]

Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-774

b6
b7C

12 - Bureau (Encls. 12)
(1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - New Left Movement - Violence)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-464264)

100-79066-42
100-72645-244

Copies Cont'd.
1 - New York
JDJ:trr
(44)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

COPIES CONT'D.

1 - Albany
1 - Baltimore
1 - Boston
1 - Charlotte
1 - Cleveland ( ) (Info)
1 - Denver
1 - Jacksonville
1 - Los Angeles (New Left Movement-Violence) (Info)
1 - Newark ( ) b6 b7C
1 - Philadelphia
5 - San Diego (Doycav) (Info)
(1 -)
(1 - 100-15926)
(1 -)
(1 - New Left Movement-Violence)
4 - San Francisco
(1 - Doycav)
(1 -)
(1 -)
(1 - New Left Movement-Violence)
1 - Washington Field
1 - New York (100-171123)
1 - New York (100-167591)
1 - New York (100-164647)
1 - New York (100-171122)
1 - New York (100-173278)
1 - New York (100-167861)
1 - New York (100-171509)
1 - New York ( ) b6 b7C
1 - New York (New Left Movement - Violence)

ADMINISTRATIVE

The sources who furnished information contained in LHM are identified as follows:

Second source is [redacted] b7D
Fourth source is

SA [redacted] of the Louisville Office provided information regarding [redacted] obtained at Fort Knox, Kentucky.

IC [redacted] from the Memphis Office, b6 b7C provided information regarding [redacted] obtained at Nashville, Tennessee.

The enclosed LHM is being classified "~~Confidential~~" inasmuch as the information contained therein was furnished by sources of continuing value. The unauthorized disclosure of this information could be detrimental to the Internal Security of the United States.

[redacted] Referral/Consult

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

 Referral/Consult

[redacted]

Data provided by Newark regarding [redacted] indicates he is not identical with subject, [redacted] however due to possibility false information was submitted to New Jersey Department of Motor Vehicles, and further since subject is a local fugitive with his whereabouts unknown, leads are being set out to make a positive determination regarding this matter. Subject described as follows: b6 b7C

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Height	5'10"
Weight	174 lbs.
Hair	Blonde
Eyes	Blue
Scars and Marks	Tattoo on right shoulder with name of [redacted]
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	New York, New York
Residence	[redacted] Bronx, New York
Selective Service Number	[redacted] b6 b7C
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Navy Service Number	[redacted] (Discharged US Navy 3/27/70 on the convenience of the government)

NYO's efforts to determine the location of [redacted] and [redacted] have consisted of contacts with [redacted] for approximately [redacted] as well as contacts with [redacted] located at [redacted] Bronx, New York. b6 b7C b7D

Attempts to locate [redacted] have involved frequent contacts with [redacted] at [redacted] NYC, residence of [redacted] b6 b7C

and [redacted]
Bronx, residence of [redacted] b6 b7C

Coverage has been maintained at [redacted] parent's home at [redacted] Bronx, New York. Pretext calls have been unsuccessful in locating his whereabouts.

[redacted] continues to reside with his mother at [redacted] Bronx, New York. Assistant District Attorney [redacted] Bronx District Attorney's Office, NYC, advises [redacted] has regularly reported his activities and whereabouts, and that he is generally cooperative although he maintains he has no information regarding his brothers, [redacted] b6 b7C

Efforts to determine activities of [redacted] and [redacted] have consisted of liaison with the Bronx Probation Department and the superintendent of their building, [redacted] NYC. b6 b7C

Additional coverage is provided regarding all above cases through frequent surveillances of residents involved, especially those located at [redacted] Bronx, New York; [redacted] Bronx, New York and [redacted] NYC.

This investigation has been directed for over one year toward not only developing the extent of local conspiracy involved, but also in determining whether in fact any nationwide conspiracy does exist. The conspiracy is central to discussion or examination of each of the individual subjects activities or past history as a radical. In each instance, the conspiracy indictments serve as credentials for the individuals involved, demonstrating real revolutionary intent and not just the usual radical rhetoric.

Only by understanding the ramifications regarding each subject's relationship, not only to the conspiracy, but to each other, does a complete understanding in this matter emerge. It is for this reason these individual cases are being reported on under the conspiracy caption Doycav with copies being designated to each individual case file.

For the information of the Bureau, attempts to exhibit [redacted] photographs to [redacted] have not been submitted in form suitable for dissemination, inasmuch as a prior mutual agreement precludes such dissemination to outside agencies. b6 b7C b7D

For the information of offices not familiar with the Doycav conspiracy matter, subjects are under investigation to determine if they are involved in a nationwide bombing conspiracy. [redacted] New York Telephone Company, 140 West Street, New York, New York, furnished information concerning toll calls charged to [redacted] which is listed [redacted] New York, New York. [redacted] is residing with [redacted] and has access to this telephone. A review of telephone calls made from above-mentioned telephone revealed the following calls over a recent six-month period: b6 b7C

[redacted]

Syracuse, New York)Albany)
Baltimore
Bethesda (Baltimore)
Cambridge (Boston)
Boston
Sparta (Charlotte)
Rangly (Denver)
Jacksonville
Jacksonville
Jacksonville
Tallahasse (Jacksonville)
Closter (Newark)
Trenton (Newark)
West Orange (Newark)
Englewood (Newark)
Perkasie (Philadelphia)
San Francisco
Los Altos (San Francisco)
Washington, D.C. (Washington Field)

b6
b7C

LEADS

NEWARK

AT TEANECK, NEW JERSEY. Will determine whether [redacted] is residing, or has ever resided at [redacted]

b6
b7C

AT HACKENSACK, NEW JERSEY. Will determine whether subject, [redacted] is employed, or has ever been employed, at Target Photos, 279 Main Street.

Each Receiving Office (except Cleveland, Los Angeles and San Diego) will identify subscribers to above telephone numbers in your division, conduct indices, logical source checks, and submit results to New York.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISTION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

NY 100-172836

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE FOR NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS

First source

Third source

Fifth source

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-468812)

DATE: 2/2/72

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS-NEW LEFT

[redacted] aka
[redacted]
SM-NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)

[redacted]
SM-NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)

b6
b7C

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Re New York airtel to Bureau dated 1/11/72.

Los Angeles is not conducting any investigation concerning [redacted] and [redacted]

b6
b7C

Los Angeles is cognizant of [redacted] and maintains a Selective Service file on him (LA 25-94843). Sources familiar with New Left activities in the Santa Barbara, California area and in particular knowledgeable about the [redacted] address provided by ATFD, have advised [redacted] is unknown to them.

To date information provided by ATFD, New York concerning the alleged plot on the West Coast, has not been correct to any degree.

Referral/Consult

Referenced New York airtel advised that ATFD, New York, has stated the West Coast plot was a hoax made up by [redacted] and as a result [redacted]

Los Angeles does not feel that investigation of [redacted] or [redacted] is warranted unless factual information is provided by ATFD indicating such a plot exists and [redacted] and [redacted] are in fact involved.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/sk
405,193

3 - Bureau
1 - Los Angeles

100-79064-43

jgk/jar
(4)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-109

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2/23/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-168531)

Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-774

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE IS - NEW LEFT

ReNYairtel to Bu, dated 1/11/72; and Bulet to LA, dated 2/17/72.

Referral/Consult

On 2/22/72, [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4-24-96 BY SSA 98030DD/kt

405, 193

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago (100-46730) (INFO) (RM)
5 - Los Angeles (100-72645) (RM)
(2 - 100-) [redacted] 100-72645-2407
(2 - 100-) 100-79066-1 b6 b7C
1 - Newark (100-49785) (INFO) (RM)
1 - New Haven (100-19467) (INFO) (RM)
1 - San Diego (100-14273) (INFO) (RM)
1 - New York (100-174814) [redacted] (45) 100-79066-44
1 - New York (100-174892) [redacted] (45)
1 - New York (100-174716) [redacted] 45)
1 - New York (100-174717) [redacted] (45)
1 - New York

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
5 FEB 25 1972
FBI—LOS ANGELES

WHB:jlr
(17)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per Keenan

Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

In view of the above, it is requested that Los Angeles contact ATFD in that area for any appropriate investigation desired in the cases of [redacted] SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)" and [redacted] SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)". b6 b7C

New York, in case captioned [redacted] SM - NEW LEFT", will contact ATFD supervisor, SOL SWERSIE, in order to coordinate any desired interview of [redacted]

CONSIDER ARMED AND DANGEROUS - EXTREMIST

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles (3) DATE: 2/17/72

FROM : Director, FBI

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

[redacted] aka [redacted]
SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)

[redacted]
SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 CDB/SR
405,193

ReLAlet dated 2/2/72; and New York airtel dated 1/11/72.

Referenced Los Angeles letter indicates that since information contained in referenced New York airtel cites results of investigation of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD), Internal Revenue Service, that [redacted] investigation of subjects is not warranted.

Referral/Consult

While the information from ATFD concerning the [redacted] Accordingly, while no active investigation concerning subjects [redacted] and [redacted] is necessary at this time, close liaison with ATFD, regarding further developments of this matter and captioned subjects involvement, should be maintained in order to assure pertinent information is appropriately disseminated. The New York Office should, therefore, keep the Los Angeles Office advised of pertinent developments in this matter in order that appropriate investigative action can be taken when necessary.

b6
b7C

CONSIDER ARMED AND DANGEROUS - EXTREMIST.

3 - New York

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
FEB 19 1972
FBI—LOS ANGELES

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

)-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/30/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066)(RUC)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS-NEW LEFT

Re New York airtel to Bureau dated 2/23/72.

On 3/29/72, [redacted] Supervisor, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, Los Angeles, was contacted concerning the West Coast aspect of an alleged plot by individuals who proposed to dynamite the Convention Hall during the Republican National Convention in San Diego, to dynamite oil wells off Redondo Beach and to drug and kidnap Governor RONALD REAGAN of California.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago (100-46730)(Info)(RM)
1 - Newark (100-49785)(Info)(RM)
1 - New Haven (100-19467)(Info)(RM)
6 - New York (100-168531) (RM)
(1 - 100-174814) ([redacted] (45)
(1 - 100-174892) ([redacted] (45)
(1 - 100-174716) ([redacted] (45)
(1 - 100-174717) ([redacted] (45)
(2) - Los Angeles
(1 - 25-94843)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/BS
405,193

JGK/jar
(13)

OFFICE COPY

100-79066-46

File Stripped
Initials LD
Date 4/26/72

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

* U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE ; 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

Based upon the above information, Los Angeles is placing this matter in an RUC status for it is not felt that further investigation of [redacted] is warranted.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 97-03 RDD/RA 405 193

TO : SAC, Los Angeles

DATE: 4/27/72

FROM : Director, FBI (100-468812)

Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-774

SUBJECT: [redacted] aka
SM - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES (EXTREMIST)

b6
b7C

Re Los Angeles airtel dated 4/4/72 and captioned "New Left Movement - Violence; IS - NEW LEFT."

Referral/Consult

Referenced airtel sets forth information indicating that according to [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] While the Bureau concurs that this plot appears to be a hoax, it is desirable that the subject be interviewed in view of the alleged Weatherman aspect in the plot. The subject was reportedly last residing in the [redacted] California, area, was utilizing the name [redacted] and was living with one [redacted]

b6
b7C

Los Angeles, therefore, is authorized to interview the subject and obtain from him complete information concerning

100-79066-48

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
5 MAY 1 1972
FBI—LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-103

b6
b7C

the involvement of various individuals in this plot and determine the Weatherman aspect of the situation. However, prior to conducting such interview, you should consult with ATFD in order to assure that interview of the subject would not jeopardize the security [redacted] in connection with investigation of the alleged plot.

Referral/Consult

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066) (P) DATE: 6/23/72

FROM : SA JAMES G. KEENAN

SUBJECT: [redacted] aka
SM - REVAC

b6
b7C

Enclosed for investigative assistance at Santa Barbara is a xeroxed copy of Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau, dated 4/4/72, captioned "NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE; IS - NEW LEFT"; and a xeroxed copy of Bureau letter to Los Angeles captioned as above. Each is self-explanatory.

LEAD

SANTA BARBARA

b6
b7C

AT SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA: Ascertain [redacted] current address and interview in accordance with Bureau instructions. If it is determined that [redacted] has left the Los Angeles Division, this matter should be RUC'd to the division in which [redacted] is currently located.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-24-96 BY SSA 98-2 DDK
405,193

JGK/klh
(2)

100-79066-49

SEARCHED 16 INDEXED 16
SERIALIZED 1 FILED 16
JUN 28 1972
FBI - LOS ANGELES

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/22/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-468807)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (100-54322) (C)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 (DJ) 405,193

SUBJECT: CHANGED [redacted] aka [redacted]
SM-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES (EXTEMIST)
(OO:NK)

b6
b7C
b7D

Title is marked "changed" to add variations of subject's last name because of marriage.

Re: New York letter to Bureau, dated 4/28/72.

On 6/21/72, subject was interviewed at Flemington, NJ, in the company of her husband by SAs RALPH DAVID LIGHT and [redacted] She furnished the following information concerning her background:

She was born [redacted] at Plainfield, NJ, and attended [redacted] High School. She attended [redacted] and married [redacted] at her mother's residence at [redacted] Baptistown, NJ, on 5/27/72.

b6
b7C
b7D

3-Bureau
(1-176-1636) ([redacted])
1-Chicago ([redacted]) (Info)
1-Los Angeles ([redacted]) (Info)
3-Newark
(1-176-94) [redacted]
(1-176- [redacted])
RDL/jes
(8)

100-79066-59

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] spent three years in the Peace Corps and is from Princeton. They presently reside at [redacted] Flemington, NJ, [redacted] and have opened a studio at their residence where they specialize in [redacted]

Subject stated she lived in New York City with some friends two summers ago and traveled to California. Most of the time she spent in California, she was using "speed" and "acid" and the events there are not clear in her mind. She spent most of her time in California in and out of hospitals having convulsions and withdrawing from drugs.

She spent a brief period in Isla Vista, California, and while there, was taken by a male friend named [redacted] (LNU) to a place on the beach where "they" would give her pills. She identified a photograph of [redacted] Weatherman fugitive as identical to an individual living in a converted garage in this residence. She described the residence as a dark colored or weathered board and batten construction.

b6
b7C
b7D

Subject was vague and confused regarding details of [redacted] residence, but stated she was positive of her identification. She advised she could furnish no information concerning [redacted] and [redacted] or other Weathermen, but later stated that [redacted] had been living in Lambertville, NJ, about four years ago, was selling "speed" and moved to an unknown address in Philadelphia.

She stated she had no information regarding any alleged plot to bomb the site of the Republican Convention and knew of no communes in or near Flemington.

Although subject stated she was now "clean", her statments, behavior, and appearance seemed confused, vague, and bizarre.

b6
b7C
b7D

Further details concerning information regarding [redacted] furnished by her will be set out further by separate communication.

[redacted]

In view of the above, no further investigation is being conducted regarding the subject at this time. CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS-EXTREMIST.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-468805) 7/7/72

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066) (P)

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

[redacted]
SM - REVACT (EXTREMIST)

b6
b7C

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau, 4/4/72, captioned "NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE, IS - NEW LEFT," Bureau 0-1 dated 6/28/72, captioned [redacted] SM - REVACT (EXTREMIST)," and Bureau letter to Los Angeles dated 4/27/72, captioned [redacted] SM - REVACT (EXTREMIST)."

No such person as [redacted] ever identified or located in Isla Vista, California, area and the name is believed, according to ATF, to be fictitious.

b6
b7C

Los Angeles has not conducted any investigation regarding [redacted] and does not believe any investigation warranted.

Los Angeles is attempting to locate [redacted] in conjunction with the Weatherman aspect of this case in accordance with Bureau letter dated 4/27/72.

All individuals involved in revolutionary extremist activity should be considered dangerous because of their known advocacy and use of explosives, reported acquisition of firearms and incendiary devices, and known propensity for violence.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY 55A98038DD/ls
405,193

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Los Angeles

jgk/kap
(4)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-79066-51

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066) (P) DATE: 7/19/72

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: [redacted] aka
SM - REVAC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 KDH/ks
405, 193

Re memo of SA JAMES G. KEENAN, dated 6/23/72.

On 7/13/72, BEN WELLS, Superintendent, U. S. Post Office, 420 South Fairview, Goleta, California, advised that no change of address order is listed for the subject, [redacted] or [redacted] from [redacted] Goleta, California.

On 7/17/72, [redacted] owner of the duplex at [redacted] was contacted at his place of employment, [redacted] Goleta, [redacted] extension [redacted] advised that he purchased this building from [redacted] in January, 1972. [redacted] is now somewhere in Florida. When he took over, [redacted] and [redacted] were living in the front apartment as man and wife. They moved out several months later, without leaving a forwarding address, and without paying all the rent due. About three months ago [redacted] saw [redacted] in Isla Vista. However, he does not know if she or the subject are living in this area now. [redacted] has no records reflecting any background information on either one. b6 b7C

[redacted] also stated that the present tenant of the front apartment recently said that a deputy came one day trying to locate [redacted] as a principal witness in a rape case, in which she was the victim. Also, several officers, of another unknown law enforcement agency, have been around several times looking for the subject.

On 7/17/72, the records of the Santa Barbara Police Department (SBPD) were checked regarding the above with negative results. The records of the Santa Barbara County Sheriff's Office (SBSO) were negative regarding

100-79066-52

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 19 1972
FBI

b6
b7C

KNY/mss
(2)

[redacted] The following record was located regarding a [redacted]

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Date of Birth:	[redacted]
Height:	74"
Weight:	160 pounds
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Blue
Residence:	[redacted] Goleta
Business Residence:	[redacted] Fullerton, California
Arrest Record:	Traffic warrant issued [redacted] recalled [redacted] issued by San Juan Justice Court, San Benito, for violation CVC 40508, 21658A.
California Driver's License:	[redacted]

b6
b7C

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: (1) Will contact LOU KOZINN, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD), Los Angeles, and determine if [redacted] is identical with the subject.

b6
b7C

(2) If so, set out leads to obtain Driver's License photograph, and leads to locate through address in Fullerton and Goleta.

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC:

☐ Albany	☐ Houston	☐ Oklahoma City	TO LEGAT:
☐ Albuquerque	☐ Indianapolis	☐ Omaha	☐ Beirut
☐ Alexandria	☐ Jackson	☐ Philadelphia	☐ Bern
☐ Anchorage	☐ Jacksonville	☐ Phoenix	☐ Bonn
☐ Atlanta	☐ Kansas City	☐ Pittsburgh	☐ Brasilia
☐ Baltimore	☐ Knoxville	☐ Portland	☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Birmingham	☐ Las Vegas	☐ Richmond	☐ Caracas
☐ Boston	☐ Little Rock	☐ Sacramento	☐ Copenhagen
☐ Buffalo	☒ Los Angeles	☐ St. Louis	☐ Hong Kong
☐ Butte	☐ Louisville	☐ Salt Lake City	☐ La Paz
☐ Charlotte	☐ Memphis	☐ San Antonio	☐ London
☐ Chicago	☐ Miami	☐ San Diego	☐ Madrid
☐ Cincinnati	☐ Milwaukee	☐ San Francisco	☐ Managua
☐ Cleveland	☐ Minneapolis	☐ San Juan	☐ Manila
☐ Columbia	☐ Mobile	☐ Savannah	☐ Mexico City
☐ Dallas	☐ Newark	☐ Seattle	☐ Ottawa
☐ Denver	☐ New Haven	☐ Springfield	☐ Paris
☐ Detroit	☐ New Orleans	☐ Tampa	☐ Rome
☐ El Paso	☐ New York City	☐ Washington Field	☐ Tel Aviv
☐ Honolulu	☐ Norfolk	☐ Quantico	☐ Tokyo

Date July 20, 1972

RE: [redacted]
SM-REV.ACT. (EXTREMIST)

b6
b7C

RE: BUREAU 0-1 dated 7-3-72

☐ For information ☐ Retention optional ☒ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____.

Remarks:

Re Bureau 0-1 dated 7-3-72 returned indicating letter submitted 7-7-72. Your letter can not be located in Bureau files. Advise caption under which letter submitted.

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
FORM A-774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA/SP3RDD/BR

Enc.
Bufile
Urfile

100-79066-53

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED b6
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED OS b7C
5 JUL 24 1972
FBI—LOS ANGELES

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-468812) 8/24/72

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066) (C)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 EDD/ks
405,193

[redacted]

SM - RA;

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Rev Serial
Form 4-774

b6
b7C

Re Los Angeles letter to the Bureau, dated 7/7/72, captioned "NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE, IS - NEW LEFT; [redacted] - RA (EXTREMIST)".

On 7/17/72, [redacted] Owner of the duplex at [redacted] was contacted at his place of employment [redacted] Goleta, California, [redacted] advised that he purchased the duplex from one [redacted] in January of 1972. [redacted] is now somewhere in Florida. When [redacted] assumed ownership, [redacted] and [redacted] were occupying the front apartment of the duplex as man and wife. Several months later both moved out without leaving a forwarding address and without paying the rent that was due. [redacted] stated he has no records reflecting any background information on either [redacted] or [redacted]

b6
b7C

On 7/13/72, BEN WELLS, Superintendent, United States Post Office, 420 South Fairview, Goleta, California, advised that no change of address is listed for either [redacted] or [redacted] after departing [redacted] Goleta, California.

Los Angeles does not feel that further investigation of [redacted] is warranted in conjunction with Weatherman fugitive activities based upon previous investigation which indicated the [redacted] It was further indicated by Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division that [redacted]

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - Los Angeles

jgk/klh
(4)

Referral/Consult

100-79066-54

SEARCHED —
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

File Stripped
Initials
Date 9/1/72

b6
b7C

Since [redacted] has left the Santa Barbara area without a forwarding address and sources familiar with New Left activities in Santa Barbara do not know [redacted] a continuing effort to locate him would appear to utilize Agent time which could best be directed to more productive Weathfug investigation. Because of the foregoing Los Angeles is placing this matter in a closed status.

REQUESTER CODE 66820

LIC. NO.

NAME

ADDRESS

Goleta, Calif

BIRTH DATE MONTH / DAY / YEAR

DMV FILE NO.

VEHICLE LICENSE NO.

SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

MISC. INFO. SUBMITTED BY REQUESTER

DDL RECORDS INFORMATION
THIS RECORD SEARCH MADE ON IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION FURNISHED ABOVE

LIC. NO.

LIC. EXP. BIRTHDAY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 80 RD/BS 405,193

NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE

ADDRESS

EFFECTIVE

/ / MALE ☐ FEMALE ☐ MARRIED ☐ SINGLE ☐

TIONS NONE ☐ CORRECTIVE LENSES ☐

DL-254 (REV. 12-69)

Citation Date

Court Date

FOR DDL USE

MP CODE | SDX | NUM

Information Requested

B5, C1, photo & subject.

☐ NO CONVICTIONS OR ACCIDENTS ☐ NO OTHER ADDRESSES

b6
b7C

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 22 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES

100-79066-55

FROM: REQUESTER CODE 66820
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
~~11000 WILSHIRE BLVD.~~
~~LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA~~ 90024
P.O. Box 66, Santa Barbara

LA FILE 100-79066

① △ OSP

DRIVER RECORD INFORMATION

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
DIVISION OF DRIVERS LICENSE

IDENTIFICATION OF DRIVER BASED ON INFORMATION SUBMITTED

DRIVERS LICENSE OR ID CARD #	LEGAL FILE	SOCIAL SECURITY	MISC. INFO. SUBMITTED BY REQUESTER	REQ. CODE	RECORD DATE
[redacted]			NONE	66820	073172

01174 [redacted]

b6
b7C

BIRTH DATE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	MARITAL	DMV USE ONLY
[redacted]	M	602	160	BLUE	BROWN	SNG	CL 874 07/31 BLK 001 VOL REQ

[redacted] FULLERTON CALIF 92631 12/05/69

DRIVERS LICENSE INFORMATION

CLASS	ISSUED	EXPIRES	EXT.	RESTRICTIONS	DUP. LIC. ISSUED	LIC. HELD	
3	121869	BD/73					2236

OTHER: [redacted] FULLERTON CALIF 08/06/71

ITEM	VIOLATION OR ACC. DATE	CONVICTION DATE	SECTION(S) VIOLATED, LOCATION OF ACCIDENT OR OUT-OF-STATE VIOLATION(S)	STATUTE	COURT DISPOSITION TYPE	COURT DISPOSITION JAIL OR CYA	COURT DISPOSITION AMT.	DOCKET, CITATION OR FR FILE NUMBER	LOCATION OF COURT OR ACCIDENT REPORT NUMBER	VEHICLE LICENSE
ABST	080371	091771	22450	VC	B		009	TR37520	54665 PORTERVILLE	
ABST	080671	102171	21658A	VC	C		019	12491	35665 SN JN BAUTISTA	

MISC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA/2/3RD/DB 405,193

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
11000 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90024

SEE REVERSE FOR EXPLANATION OF CODES

DEPARTMENT ACTION	ORDER MAIL DATE	EFFECTIVE DATE	AUTHORITY SECTION(S) OR OTHER STATE TAKING ACTION	THRU DATE OR TERM	REASON FOR ACTION	SERVICE OF ORDER TYPE	SERVICE OF ORDER DATE	FR FILE NUMBER
NONE TO REPORT								

EXPLANATION OF CODES

RESTRICTIONS

CODE

01 CORRECTIVE LENSES REQUIRED
02 CANNOT DRIVE VEHICLE REGISTERED IN OWN NAME
03 CANNOT DRIVE VEHICLE NOT REGISTERED IN OWN NAME
04 SUSPENDED EXCEPT DURING COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT. MAY DRIVE EMPLOYMENT VEH NOT REGISTERED IN OWN NAME
05 LEFT REARVIEW MIRROR REQUIRED
06 RIGHT REARVIEW MIRROR REQUIRED
07 LIMITED TO DRIVING FROM SUNRISE TO SUNSET ONLY
08 NO BUS OR VEHICLE WITH MORE THAN TWO AXLES
09 SIGNALING DEVICE REQUIRED
10 AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION REQUIRED
11 ADJUSTABLE SEAT OR SUPPORT REQUIRED
12 UNDER CUSHION REQUIRED
13 AREA RESTRICTION
14 MOTORCYCLE ONLY
15 MOTOR DRIVEN CYCLE ONLY
16 HAND CONTROLLED BRAKES
17 STEERING WHEEL KNOB REQUIRED
18 COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT ONLY
19 ARTIFICIAL RIGHT LEG REQUIRED
20 ARTIFICIAL LEFT LEG REQUIRED
21 INVALID VEHICLE ONLY
22 HAND CONTROLS REQUIRED
23 WHEN TOWING VEHICLES OVER 6000 LBS. RESTRICTED TO TOWING VEH NOT HAVING BRAKES OPERATED BY TOWING VEH
24 WHEN OPERATING CLASS 1 OR 2 VEHICLE, SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT ONLY
25 WHEN OPERATING CLASS 2 VEHICLE, SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT ONLY
26 OTHER CLASS RESTRICTIONS
27 OPERATE CLASS 2 VEHICLE ONLY WITH SCHOOL BUS DRIVER CERT.
28 TYPE OF 3 AXLE VEHICLE RESTRICTED AND MAY NOT DRIVE BUS DESIGNED FOR MORE THAN 15 PASSENGERS
29 TYPE OF 3 AXLE VEHICLE RESTRICTED
30 MAY TOW MORE THAN ONE VEHICLE UNDER 6000 POUNDS, WHEN LEGAL
31 CANNOT DRIVE VEHICLE NOT REGISTERED IN OWN NAME EXCEPT EMPLOYMENT VEHICLES
32 MUST WEAR OPERABLE HEARING AID WHILE DRIVING CLASS 1 OR 2 VEHICLES
33 MUST WEAR CORRECTIVE LENSES WHILE OPERATING A SCHOOL BUS
34 MUST WEAR CORRECTIVE LENSES WHILE OPERATING AN AMBULANCE
50 OTHER RESTRICTIONS

LICENSE HELD

CODE

1 POST OFFICE RETURNED UNCLAIMED
2 WITHHELD BY DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
3 SURRENDERED BY COURT
4 SENT IN BY JUVENILE AUTHORITY
5 SURRENDERED BY SUBJECT

OUT-OF-STATE VIOLATIONS

CODE

01 SPEEDING
02 SPEED CONTEST
03 TOO SLOW
04 PASSING
05 FOLLOWING TOO CLOSELY
06 RIGHT OF WAY
07 USE OR CHANGE OF LANES
08 IMPROPER TURNS
09 IMPROPER OR NO SIGNAL
10 FAILURE TO OBEY TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICE
11 OVER DOUBLE LINES OR DIVIDERS
12 WRONG WAY-ONE WAY STREET
13 BRAKES
14 LIGHTS
15 RECKLESS DRIVING
16 RECKLESS DRIVING, INJURY
17 DRUNK DRIVING
18 DRUNK DRIVING, INJURY
19 HIT AND RUN
20 DRIVING WHILE SUSP. OR REV.
21 NON-INSURANCE RESTRICTION
22 INSURANCE RESTRICTION
23 UNLAWFUL USE OF LICENSE
24 PROPER LICENSE NOT IN POSSESSION
25 PERMITTING UNLICENSED DRIVER
26 NEGLIGENT OR CARELESS DRIVING
27 STARTING OR BACKING
28 PROHIBITED DRIVING
29 ALCOHOL IN VEHICLE
30 DISOBEDIENCE OF LAWFUL ORDER
31 TOWING
32 OBSTRUCTING DRIVER
33 UNLAWFUL RIDING
34 ILLEGAL ENTRY OR EXIT
35 PROHIBITED FREEWAY PARKING
36 ILLEGAL DOOR OPENING
37 DRIVING, NARCOTICS
38 DRIVING, DRUGS
39 LITTERING HIGHWAY
40 MODIFIED VEHICLE
41 WIDTH OF VEHICLE
42 WEIGHT, LENGTH OR LOADING
43 FAILURE TO APPEAR
44 FAILURE TO PAY FINE
45 EXPLOSIVES
46 MANSLAUGHTER, NO NEGLIGENCE
47 MANSLAUGHTER, GROSS NEGLIGENCE
48 GRAND THEFT OR VEHICLE
49 JOY RIDING
50 FAILURE TO REPORT NEW ADDRESS
51 EQUIPMENT
52 REGISTRATION
53 COASTING
54 ILLEGAL USE OR POSSESSION OF NARCOTICS OR DANGEROUS DRUGS
55 FALSIFYING INFO. TO OBTAIN LICENSE
56 TAMPERING WITH MTR VEH/ MALICIOUS MISCHIEF
57 FAILURE TO FULFILL OBLIGATIONS FOLLOWING ACC.
98 OTHER VIOLATIONS
99 UNABLE TO INTERPRET

DISPOSITION

CODE	ADULT
A	DISMISSED
B	BAIL FORFEITURE
C	FINE
D	DRIVERS LICENSE SUSPENDED
E	DRIVERS LICENSE RESTRICTED
F	TRAFFIC SCHOOL
G	PROBATION
H	DRIVERS LICENSE REVOKED
I	VIOLATION CORRECTED
J	JAIL OR PRISON
K	FELONY
L	SENTENCE SUSPENDED
M	LICENSE ON COURT PROBATION
N	CT. RECOMMENDS NO SUSP.
P	JUDGMENT SUSPENDED
R	PROCEEDINGS SUSPENDED
S	FINE SUSPENDED
T	JAIL SUSPENDED
U	FINE PARTIALLY SUSPENDED
V	JAIL PARTIALLY SUSPENDED
W	FINE OR JAIL
X	CT. RECOM DMV SUSPEND
Y	CT. RECOM DMV REV
Z	OTHER

CODE	JUVENILE
A	PETITION ORDERED FILED
B	REPRIMANDED NO FURTHER ACTIONS
C	PAY TO GENERAL FUND
D	DRIVERS LICENSE SUSPENDED
E	DRIVERS LICENSE RESTRICTED
F	ATTEND TRAFFIC SCHOOL
G	PROBATION OFFICER'S SUPERVISION
H	CT. RECOMMENDS REVOCATION
I	CT. RECOMMENDS SUSPENSION
J	COMMITTED TO CYA
K	FELONY
L	SENTENCE SUSPENDED
M	FINE
N	RELEASED IN CUSTODY
P	PAY COURT COSTS
R	OTHER

PROOF REQUIREMENT

PROOF REQUIREMENT CODES

A PROOF REQUIRED 13361a, b, c or d
B 1ST CONVICTION 23101 V. C.
C 2ND CONVICTION DRUNK DRIVING WITHIN 7 YEARS
E 3RD CONVICTION DRUNK DRIVING WITHIN 10 YEARS
F FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY, ACCIDENT
J JUDGMENT
K MANSLAUGHTER, MOTOR VEHICLE (EXCEPT 192.3b P.C.)
L CONVICTION 23105 V. C.
M CONVICTION 20001 V. C.
N CONVICTION FOR 3 OR MORE VIOLATIONS OF 20002, 23103, 23104 OR COMBINATION WITHIN 12 MONTHS
P CONVICTION OF A FELONY, MOTOR VEHICLE USED
R PROOF REQUIRED BY STATES OTHER THAN CALIFORNIA

PROOF FILED CODES

S BROAD COVERAGE
T OPER. COVERAGE-SR27A REC'D
U OWNER'S COVERAGE
V OPER. COVERAGE-SR27A REQUIRED
W PROOF FAILURE

ENDORSEMENT / CERTIFICATE

CODE

B SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIP. CERT.
C SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIP. CERT. (SECTION 12521 V. C.)
D FARM LABOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE
F SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIP. CERT. (EQUIP. HAVING NO MORE THAN TWO AXLES)
G MULTI-TRAILER ENDORSEMENT
I SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIP. ENDORSE.
J FARM LABOR VEHICLE ENDORSEMENT
S MAY DRIVE 2-WHEEL MOTORCYCLE
T MAY DRIVE MOTOR DRIVEN CYCLE

SERVICE OF ORDER

CODE

A MAILED, NOT RETURNED UNCLAIMED
B SERVED, SIGNED LETTER
C SERVED, SIGNED RECEIPT
D PERSONAL SERVICE BY DMV
E PERSONAL SERVICE BY COURT OR LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY
F PERSONAL SERVICE BY PUBLIC INSTITUTION
G PERSONAL SERVICE BY PENAL INSTITUTION
H ACKNOWLEDGED, NO SIGNATURE
I UNCLAIMED (NO SERVICE)
K REFUSED
L REPORTED DECEASED
M VERBAL SERVICE BY COURT

STATUTE

CODE

VC	VEHICLE CODE
PC	PENAL CODE
H&S	HEALTH & SAFETY CODE
W&I	WELFARE & INSTITUTIONS CODE
M&T	MUNICIPAL & TRAFFIC CODE
CO	COUNTY ORDINANCE
B&P	BUSINESS & PROFESSIONAL CODE
S&H	STREETS & HIGHWAYS
US	UNITED STATES CODE
SFA	SAN FRANCISCO AIRPORT CODE
ED	EDUCATION CODE
AGR	AGRICULTURAL CODE
F&G	FISH & GAME CODE
M&V	MILITARY & VETERANS CODE
PR	PUBLIC RESOURCES CODE
PU	PUBLIC UTILITIES CODE
CAC	CALIFORNIA ADMINISTRATIVE CODE
O/S	OUT-OF-STATE
OTH	OTHER

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1189130-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 90
Page 10 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 11 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 12 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 13 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 14 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 15 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 32 ~ Duplicate;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate;
Page 36 ~ Duplicate;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate;
Page 39 ~ Duplicate;
Page 40 ~ Duplicate;
Page 41 ~ Duplicate;
Page 42 ~ Duplicate;
Page 43 ~ Duplicate;
Page 44 ~ Duplicate;
Page 45 ~ Duplicate;
Page 46 ~ Duplicate;
Page 47 ~ Duplicate;
Page 48 ~ Duplicate;
Page 49 ~ Duplicate;
Page 50 ~ Duplicate;
Page 53 ~ Duplicate;
Page 54 ~ Duplicate;
Page 55 ~ Duplicate;
Page 56 ~ Duplicate;
Page 57 ~ Duplicate;
Page 58 ~ Duplicate;
Page 59 ~ Duplicate;
Page 60 ~ Duplicate;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate;
Page 62 ~ Duplicate;
Page 63 ~ Duplicate;
Page 64 ~ Duplicate;
Page 65 ~ Duplicate;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;
Page 67 ~ Duplicate;
Page 68 ~ Duplicate;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 78 ~ Duplicate;
Page 79 ~ Duplicate;

Page 80 ~ Duplicate;
Page 81 ~ Duplicate;
Page 82 ~ Duplicate;
Page 83 ~ Duplicate;
Page 84 ~ Duplicate;
Page 85 ~ Duplicate;
Page 86 ~ Duplicate;
Page 87 ~ Duplicate;
Page 88 ~ Duplicate;
Page 89 ~ Duplicate;
Page 90 ~ Duplicate;
Page 91 ~ Duplicate;
Page 92 ~ Duplicate;
Page 93 ~ Duplicate;
Page 94 ~ Duplicate;
Page 95 ~ Duplicate;
Page 96 ~ Duplicate;
Page 97 ~ Duplicate;
Page 98 ~ Duplicate;
Page 99 ~ Duplicate;
Page 100 ~ Duplicate;
Page 101 ~ Duplicate;
Page 102 ~ Duplicate;
Page 103 ~ Duplicate;
Page 104 ~ Duplicate;
Page 105 ~ Duplicate;
Page 106 ~ Duplicate;
Page 107 ~ Duplicate;
Page 108 ~ Duplicate;
Page 109 ~ Duplicate;
Page 110 ~ Duplicate;
Page 111 ~ Duplicate;
Page 112 ~ Duplicate;
Page 113 ~ Duplicate;
Page 114 ~ Duplicate;
Page 115 ~ Duplicate;
Page 116 ~ Duplicate;
Page 117 ~ Duplicate;
Page 118 ~ Duplicate;
Page 119 ~ Duplicate;
Page 120 ~ Duplicate;
Page 121 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ All References ☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Criminal References Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Ronald Reagan		Unable to locate file re: Jewish press printed as front page article that they are pro-Reagan for Gov.	NC
92-113-3062 I	not dsrey		C
[redacted]	I		b7D C
P.W. 10-29-66 p 3	I		C
100-0-7.1416	I		C
80-564-65	not reviewed, maintained in SAC's office		
80-420-195	I		C Closed Admin
165-1164-16	I		C Closed Admin
92-742-179	I		C 1/20/67 DSD
[redacted]	I		C
[redacted]	I		C
87-2000-624	NI	Complainant 315 S. Broadway	8/14/65
[redacted]	I		C
157-913-105	I		C
[redacted]	I		C
157-96-142	I		C

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by Boyd 12-21-66 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

[redacted] 1-27-67 (date)

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-774

b6 b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/25/96 BY 65A9803RDD/LB

405,193

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK | Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
80-379*	X		
100-8120-13E	Summary memo dated 9/28/59		
100-8120-16I	" dated 3/9/65		
100-51197-580 I			
[redacted]			b6 b7C
100-14872-870	Wrong ref		
[redacted]			
[illegible]	Destroyed		
Maureen Reagan			
77-11039*	I - daughter		
Maureen Elizabeth Reagan			
77-11039	I daughter		
Jane Wyman Reagan			
100-18355-85	Unable to locate file		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

✓ Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-774

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	~~1923~~			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of

☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]	
26-46662 * NI	
88-9306 * NI	
[redacted]	
88-10958 * consolidated into 26-46662 NI	
88-828-153 NI	
Jane Wyman	
87-19925-83A NI Jewelry stolen	
100-258-447 v. 90 p. 62 I Not Pertinent	
60-258-405 v. 1 I Not Pertinent	
9-0-874/E I Not Derogatory	
9-0-874 BI - Victim of Extortion	
100-15732-489 p. 156 I Recruiter of	
100-15732 B. 506 I On 1945 nominated & 3 yr. term on Screen actors Guild Board	
100-15732-44 p. 70 I member of Board of Directors of Screen Actors Guild.	
100-18780-591 p. 7 I Not Derogatory	
25-244-245 Destroyed	

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by RW 1/26/67 (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

b6
b7C

3

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Jane Krumm Cont.			
94-207-135 I	see write up		
Nancy Davis			
100-19336-1307 p	18 NKI - Member of Screen Actors Guild in 1960		
100-18355D-74 p2	Log		
100-18355D-169 p3	Log		
94-207-273?	see write up.		
100-22505-276	Possible I - Rad Derogatory		
100-18355D-25	Log		
100-18355-1817-1	V012 p146 NKI	Jerry + Nancy Davis 300 n. Cliffwood	
100-21311-56 3 NI			
100-18355-1818-1	V019 p1856 NKI - 1952 mailing list for Actors Equity	Mr & Mrs Jerome A&P 2/27/50 - Professional. Jerry + Nancy Davis 380 n. Cliffwood.	
100-18355-2847 NKI			
165-167-3 NI			
67-2001-9655 1A.	Destroyed		

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by Rev 1/26/67 (date)

4

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

b6
b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
100-34005-850	not dero	re: Legal owner of a car registered to Hm. St.	Breeman
Moore, [illegible]			
9-2897-18	I not derog		
9-3304 6	I Victim		
26-43664	NI		
28-26[illegible]	I	Co Defendant dismissed	in a copyright matter - in U. S. Court
81-0-5136	NI		
47-21[illegible]	Destroyed		
77-0-3425	NI		
60-258-32708 39	I not derog.		
60-258-480 D	I re: Possible subpoena	before Grand Jury	m.c.a., anti-trust
61-79-[illegible]09	NKI	no desc	re: Communist activities in the State of Oklahoma
61-79-1460	NKI	no desc	
62-0-47211	I not derog.		
62-28-6337 D	I not derog		

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

5

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
George Murphy.			
62-3885-683 I	Not derog.		
62-3085-330 I	1957 referred incident to FBI.		
65-5715-4 NKI	Inv. of investigative situation at Ken. office		
100-24845-253 I	"SF News" newspaper, Informant.		
62-2017-182	Not derog.		
67-930-1009 NKI	not pert.		
77-15491-12 I	Not Pertinent		
80-2[illegible]	Not pertinent		
80-0-14.32/B	I not Pertinent or derogatory		
80-91-618/A	I not derogatory or Pertinent		
80-564-15 }	maintained in SAC's OFFICE		
80-564-13 }	NOT DEROGATORY		
80-270-91	I see att write up		
80-5[illegible]0-2	I not Pertinent or derogatory		
80-3-2622	NKI		
80-170-85	Destroyed		

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

C

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
George	Murphy		
80-70-85		Destroyed	
91-748A 62		NI	
87-17032*		NI	
87-12 Lab*	NF alias		
87-825*		NI	
87-825-16		NRC	
100-15732-642 p49		I	see attached file
100-393370-53		I	see att write up
62-91490*	destroyed		
62-2484-1	NF not pert.		
60-0-41571415*		Destroyed	
62-28201-155 p66		NRI	re aide Joe Adonis-Costello's henchman
91-823-30		NI	
92-106-685 p42		unable to locate name Mickey Cohens	address book
94-558-235 p1		I not pert. to K. Lin	re visit of Eisenhower 1958
80-322-86		I not Pertinent	
Requested [redacted]		Squad	Extension
trans. 66-7869*	NI	alias of [redacted]	

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

b6
b7C
b7D

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

b6
b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
George	Biography		
79-0-2259	I	Informant, not derogatory	
94-232-272	I	not der. Re: Vice president of Desilu Studios	
94-227-438	I	not der. re: letter from Lee Malone	
100-14486-11460	I	not der re: exchange of letters between Murphy & Hoover re court decision to release Dorothy Healey on bail	
100-67449C-47	I	not der	
100-67449C-71	I	not der	
100-67449-157	I	not pertinent - re U.S. Senate Sub Committee on Migratory Farm Labor	
100-15333-1163	1128 I	re: Vice Pres of Desilu Productions (1958)	
100-15732-3049	1130 I	re: Exec Committee Motion Picture Alliance	
100-15732-3026	I	not der. Letter to L. A.C. Malone	
100-15732-B-531	1525	NOT PERTINENT RE: LABOR DISPUTE IN SAG	
572	291	289	1025
23-555	1961	1441	144 re: Pres of Screen Actors Guild in (1944) 196 - Re: Union jurisdiction dispute
13-506	V	1605 V	
100-15732-1117	I	not der re: elected first Vice pres of Screen Actors Guild	

Union jurisdiction dispute
Pres of Screen Actors Guild

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
George [illegible]			
100-42416-98	95 #25	I NOT DEROGATORY — 1943-44 ON BD. OF DIRECTORS-ACADEMY OF MOTION PICTURE ARTS & SCIENCES.	
179	182-wrong ref.		
100-19233-185 p.37	I	re: Screen Actors Guild an affiliate of Affiliated Committee for T.U.	
100-18874-399	I re:	Second term of Pres of Screen Actors Guild	
see write up 94-227-	(2) Placed in 62-2484 61-I re: given	No record made of serial number as a reliable person to contact re: C Practivities at m. Gm.	
100-23603-1B1 p19		NKI-R. Co. for 1940's 41 Before on County files	
100-15732-559		I see write up	
100-76590-132 p36		NI	
100-10371-366		Destroyed	
100-22299-15 p77		I re: Screen Actors Guild representative at a meeting to defend motion picture industry against unwarranted attack.	
100-13208-233		Destroyed	
100-15732-B-104		I NOT DEROGATORY	
100-15732-612	I	nat asr. Re: to help form an anti-communist group called "Hollywood Republicans"	
100-6-26008		Destroyed	
100-14364-485 p50		NI	
100-19333-522		I re: On the ballot as a possible candidate to head a committee to get a Negro Commentator on radio (1949)	

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

5

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
George Murphy Cont			
100-16658-479		NI	
100-18539-1276 I		re: Backed Earl Warren for Governor in 1946	
65-42813-186 p3		NKI not derog.	
100-25774-43 p2		NI	
100-30439 B-11		Log not checked	
100-18355-187(1) p2		I re: Organization of Hollywood Coordinating Committee to replace Hollywood Victory Committee re: free talent	
65-49144-8 p8		NKI not pert.	
100-14202-1012 p3		NKI - Urges that derog. Pronouncement of Actors Guild on not derog. Leader of Hollywood Coordinating Comm. (1950)	
100-24340-21		NKI	
100-23566-211		I Informant re: Edward Dmytryk	
100-22363 B-5		Hiang reference	
100-33633-272 p13		NKI - George B. Murphy	
14 92.93			
100-14852A-181		NI	
100-15732B-2096		I NOT PERTINENT. Hollywood Co-ordinating Comm. on tour for motion pictures	

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No. 10

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

b7D

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
George Murphy			
DPW 10/21/52 p 7 I		not dec. re: Possible boycott by	British Strikers (1952)
100-15730B-2112		I not Pertinent.	
[redacted]			
94-235-194 I not dec.		re: Mary Pickford	
DPW 4/4/47 p 1 I		not dec re: to Screen Actors Guild	
5/16/48 p6		Strong ref (no paper this date)	
6/11/52 p 7 I		not dec re: played part in movie depicting	BL
62-0-26-4654		I complainant not derrog.	
[redacted]		? - see write up.	
94-235-203 I	not dec. re:	Voted honorary member of La Chapter of Society of	former special agents.
105-564-12	NI	Cartoonist & Illustrator (1950)	
[redacted]		+ Mob Derogatory	
[redacted]		+ see write up	
[redacted]		? see write up	
100-252389-67		- Log - not checked	

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

11

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
George Murphy			
100-25739B-67	Log not checked		
100-24345-213 NKI	Geo. George Murphy Jr.		
62-2017-1870-57	NKI not dated		
100-20874-265 NKI	Geo. Murphy, Jr. Rec: speech to solicit funds for the Calif Eagle		
100-23603-1B1, p19	NKI - Mailing list of Committee for Loyalty Institute of So Cal. (1953)		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

rel

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1-23-67

Subject Neil Reagan

Aliases

Address 1132 Chantilly, La

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	Dec 58			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
80-540-200	I - Not Derogatory		
100-19333-417	Member - Board of Directors - Radio		
100-19333-425	D.G. Dist Directors Guild		
Source of Information I (current)	Radio		

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-25-96 BY SSA R03RDD/sc
405,193

Requested by [redacted] Squad 5 Extension File No. 116-70463 b6 b7C

Searched by [signature] 1-23-67 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by [signature] 1/26/67 (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 23 1967
FBI—LOS ANGELES

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

ber	Remarks
	b6 b7C
87-1915 - 83A I - Jewelry stolen	
87-1820 - 42/I Police report on jewel theft	

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

0-9 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/20/67

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

MUST BE IN DICTATION BY 2/2/67

To: SACs, Los Angeles (- Enc.)
Washington Field - Enc.
St. Louis (MPRC only) - Enc.
Omaha
Chicago
Springfield
San Francisco

From: Director, FBI

RONALD WILSON REAGAN
CA 32055
AEAA
BUDED: 2-6-67

See Segregation Slips Attached (12)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/20/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/bhc/ba 405,193

The Atomic Energy Commission has requested a background investigation concerning Governor Reagan in view of the fact he will have access to highly sensitive restricted data as a result of a position on the Board of Regents of the University of California. The AE Act of 1954 requires full investigation where such access is involved. See Section 19, Volume II, Manual of Instructions; Chapter 78, Part III, FBI Handbook. This case must be assigned immediately to experienced Agents and a completed investigation submitted to reach the Bureau without fail by 2/6/67.

Governor Reagan was born 2/6/11, ~~Santa Monica~~, ~~California~~. He presently resides 1669 San Onofre, Pacific Palisades, California. Social Security number 480-07-7456.

SAN FRANCISCO: SAC San Francisco is instructed to personally call upon Governor Reagan and confidentially advise him of the reason for the investigation and the fact that this investigation is being conducted at the request of the AEC. Attempt to tactfully ascertain identity of Governor Reagan's parents and set out leads, if necessary, for appropriate checks.

ALL OFFICES: In view of Governor Reagan's prominence, no neighborhood investigations are to be conducted without Bureau

cc - [redacted] - Pacific Palisades
Beverly Hills
- Universal Studios
- Burbank
- Malibu Canyon
w/r - [redacted] - Credit
[redacted]
[redacted]
M

b6
b7C

Bureau of the Treasury Office

authority. Likewise, no interviews are to be conducted on any university campus. Permission granted to verify Reagan's attendance and degree at Eureka College, Eureka, Illinois, through check of records. All persons interviewed are to be informed the investigation is being conducted at the request of AEC. Handle as expeditiously as possible in view of short deadline and utilize teletypes to set out leads where necessary.

OMAHA: Employment - 1932-37, Central Broadcasting Company, sports announcer, Davenport and DesMoines, Iowa.

CHICAGO: Education - 1924-28, Dixon High School, Dixon, Illinois.

SPRINGFIELD: Education - 1928-32, Eureka College, Eureka, Illinois, A.B. degree. Reference - Samuel Harrod, Eureka, Illinois, years known 34.

WASHINGTON FIELD: Permission granted to interview Senator George Murphy of California as a reference.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (116-70463) DATE: 1/26/67

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: RONALD WILSON REAGAN
AEA APPLICANT

On 1/25/67, [redacted] Warner Brothers Pictures, Inc., 4000 Warner Boulevard, Burbank, Calif., was contacted for information concerning the applicant and to request assistance in obtaining appropriate records to verify employment of applicant at this studio. [redacted] advised that the office of Plant Security contained no unfavorable information concerning the applicant. [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] said he had never heard anything unfavorable concerning the applicant. He said the applicant always had the reputation as being a patriotic, loyal American citizen. His character was above reproach, and he always associated with reputable individuals. [redacted] knew of no organizations to which the applicant belonged other than motion picture groups.

[redacted] added that for the confidential information of the FBI, it was his understanding [redacted]

[redacted] said he does not want to be identified as the source of the above information; that he does not recall the source of the information; that he could add no further details to the information; and that he would refuse to testify to the information. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] said he believed the review of payroll and employment records would be completed by 1/26/67 and would make pertinent information concerning the applicant as contained in these records available on 1/26/67.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/25/96 BY SSA 98 03 RDDS
405,193

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See [illegible] Serial
Form 4-174

116-70463-5
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 27 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES

(1)
RMW:rmw

FD-263 (Rev. 9-17-65)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	BUREAU	2/3/67	1/24/67 - 2/2/67

TITLE OF CASE

RONALD WILSON REAGAN
CA 32055

REPORT MADE BY [redacted] TYPED BY jmk

CHARACTER OF CASE

AEA - A

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/20/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/JAS/8-405,123

REFERENCES: Bureau airtels to Los Angeles dated 1/20/67 and 1/27/67. b6 b7C

Los Angeles teletype to the Bureau dated 2/1/67.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

[redacted] understanding that the John Birch Society, Beverly Hills Chapter, included among others RONALD REAGAN, prominent actor and television personality, (Los Angeles file 100-59001-serial 22).

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED [redacted] SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
4 - Bureau (116-460320) (RM-AM)
(1) - Los Angeles (116-70463)

Amended Pages added per Serial # 16.

116 70463 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

1. SAC

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

2- [redacted]

b6 b7C